Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Edward James LEACH Jr.-14**
B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M: 20 Aug 1947 - 2
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
B: 29 Dec 1896
P: Havana,Sargent,ND
M: 20 Apr 1918 - 3
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
D: 23 Aug 1963
P: Portland,Multnomah,OR

3 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
B: 29 Aug 1897
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 29 Apr 1932
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

4 Edward John LEACH-27
B: 7 Dec 1863
P: Somers,Kenosha,WI
M: 4 Sep 1888 - 4
P: White Town,Marshall,SD
D: 5 Aug 1936
P: Havana,Sargent,ND

5 Elizabeth KING-17
B: 16 Sep 1869
P: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
D: 21 Jan 1937
P: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

6 William Abraham CHANDLER-755
B: 25 Jun 1871
P: Cordova,Whiteside,IL
M: 2 Mar 1893 - 198
P: Clinton,Clinton,IA
D: 9 Dec 1920
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN

7 Lulu A. JONES-756
B: 21 Feb 1876
P: Clinton,Clinton,IA
D: 10 Oct 1962
P: Highland Park,Wayne,MI

8 John Crum LEACH-23
B: 8 Apr 1827
P: ,,NY
M: 1855 - 5
P: Kenosha,Kenosha,WI
D: 12 Aug 1905
P: Havana,Sargent,ND

9 Mary C. GREENE-24
B: 4 Jan 1830
P: Shelburne,Chittenden
D: 30 Mar 1909
P: Havana,Sargent,ND

10 Samuel Ashley KING-800
B: 14 Mar 1825
P: Chelsea,Orange,VT
M: 29 Jan 1852 - 206
P: Norwalk,Huron,OH
D: 15 Oct 1906
P: Lowell,Marshall,SD

11 Hannah E. STUDWELL-801
B: 29 Mar 1830
P: Genoa,Cayuga,NY
D: 22 Dec 1894
P: Lowell,Marshall,SD

12 William M. CHANDLER-751
B: 27 Jun 1841
P: Peru,Clinton,NY
M: 12 Dec 1864 - 197
P: Clinton,Clinton,IA
D: 18 Mar 1893
P: Clinton,Clinton,IA

13 Roxanna A. RUSSELL-750
B: 24 Jun 1840
P: Syracuse,Onondaga,NY
D: 19 Oct 1894
P: Clinton,Clinton,IA

14 James W. JONES-759
B: Abt 1847
P: ,,MO
M: 22 Mar 1871 - 199
P: Clinton,Clinton,IA
D: 22 Nov 1905
P: Chicago,Cook,IL

15 Amanda J. CONARD-760
B: Abt 1852
P: ,,OH
D: 11 Feb 1890
P: Chicago,Cook,IL

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
24 Jun 2000

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Michael Cecil LEACH-6
B:26 Jul 1956
P:Fargo,Cass,ND
M:4 Jul 1991 - 404
P:Fremont,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B:24 Aug 1925
P:Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M:20 Aug 1947 - 2
P:Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

3 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B:3 May 1924
P:Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

4 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
B:29 Dec 1896
P:Havana,Sargent,ND
M:20 Apr 1918 - 3
P:Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
D:23 Aug 1963
P:Portland,Multnomah,OR

5 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
B:29 Aug 1897
P:Chicago,Cook,IL
D:29 Apr 1932
P:Rockford,Winnebago,IL

6 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279
B:30 Jun 1895
P:Yankton,Yankton,SD
M:4 Jul 1917 - 362
P:Huron,Beadle,SD
D:17 Dec 1982
P:Fargo,Cass,ND

7 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280
B:12 Jul 1896
P:Faulkton,Faulk,SD
D:7 Jul 1982
P:Fargo,Cass,ND

8 Edward John LEACH-27
B:7 Dec 1863
P:Somers,Kenosha,WI
M:4 Sep 1888 - 4
P:White Town,Marshall,SD
D:5 Aug 1936
P:Havana,Sargent,ND

9 Elizabeth KING-17
B:16 Sep 1869
P:Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
D:21 Jan 1937
P:Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

10 William Abraham CHANDLER-755
B:25 Jun 1871
P:Cordova,Whiteside,IL
M:2 Mar 1893 - 198
P:Clinton,Clinton,IA
D:9 Dec 1920
P:Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN

11 Lulu A. JONES-756
B:21 Feb 1876
P:Clinton,Clinton,IA
D:10 Oct 1962
P:Highland Park,Wayne,MI

12 William Ludwig BRANDSTED-1281
B:26 Jun 1868
P:Centralia,Wood,WI
M:28 Mar 1893 - 363
P:Yankton,Yankton,SD
D:29 Oct 1957
P:Mayville,Trail,ND

13 Irena Elizabeth RANKIN-1282
B:18 May 1869
P:Kirkwood,Warren,IL
D:13 Dec 1928
P:Courtenay,Stutsman,ND

14 Ernest MONROE-1283
B:
P:
M: -- 364
P:
D:
P:

15 Maude HAINES-1284
B:
P:
D:
P:Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
24 Jun 2000

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Michael Cecil LEACH-6
B: 26 Jul 1956
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
M: 4 Jul 1991 - 404
P: Fremont,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

3 Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409
B: 24 Sep 1962
P: Gary,Lake,IN
D:
P:

4 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M: 20 Aug 1947 - 2
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

5 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B: 3 May 1924
P: Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

6 Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411
B:
P:
M: Oct 1960 - 405
P: Gary,Lake,IN
D:
P:

7 Janith Elaine BORCH-1412
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
B: 29 Dec 1896
P: Havana,Sargent,ND
M: 20 Apr 1918 - 3
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
D: 23 Aug 1963
P: Portland,Multnomah,OR

9 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
B: 29 Aug 1897
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 29 Apr 1932
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

10 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279
B: 30 Jun 1895
P: Yankton,Yankton,SD
M: 4 Jul 1917 - 362
P: Huron,Beadle,SD
D: 17 Dec 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

11 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280
B: 12 Jul 1896
P: Faulkton,Faulk,SD
D: 7 Jul 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
24 Jun 2000

GS 100 (1964

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND RAYMOND RICHARD PLETKA

Born 30 Mar 1927 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Marr. 15 Oct 1960 Place Gary, Lake, IN
Died 19 Jan 1989 Place Hobart, Lake, IN
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Pletka HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martha Pucka
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES occ. Mechanic

Renees [illegible] 217-742-[illegible]
Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

WIFE JANITH ELAINE BORCH

Born 31 Oct 1923 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Elmer W. Borch WIFE'S MOTHER Vera Vouraky
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Occ. Worker for U. S. Steel

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Lisa Marie Pletka	13 July 1961	Gary	Lake	IN	Dec 1985 Darek Milewski	
2 F	Renée Elaine Pletka	24 Sep 1962	Gary	Lake	IN	Huddleston	
3 F	Rachel Lynn Pletka	24 Sep 1962	Gary	Lake	IN	1982 Joseph Enrico	
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Lisa Marie m. in Poland; div. 2000
Renée Elaine m² Michael Cecil Leach, 4 July 1991, Fremont, Alameda, CA.
m¹ Huddleston.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Rachel Lynn m¹ Joseph Enrico, div m. Hobart, Lake, IN; 1 Child.
m² Philip Bradas, 1989, Hobart, Lake, IN No Children
mother: Jackie.

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

STOCK NO GA-0

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND FRANK PLETKA
Born 1902 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 1963 Place Indianapolis, Marion, IN
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jacob Pletka HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Neuzil
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARTHA PUCKA
Born 1902 Place o/s Chicago, Cook?, IL
Chr. Place
Died 1986 Place Winamac, Pulaski, IN
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Frank Pletka, Jr.							Violetta			
2 M	James Pletka							① Mary Shank ② Lola			
3 M	Raymond Richard Pletka							15 Oct 1960 Janeth Elaine Borch			
4 F	Irene Pletka							Raymond Mitchell			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

4 Younger children
Thomas (single), Virginia, Dennis, Mary. Their birth order unknown at this time.
widow lives in Ohio
Deanna

OTHER MARRIAGES

Soundex
P 432 P 220
Pletka Pucka

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Pucka Family moved to Denham, Pulaski Co., IN, in 1914.

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

GS 100 (19

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt. DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JACOB PLETKA

Born 1861 Place Bohemia

Chr. Place

Marr. 25 Nov 1883 Place Chicago, Cook, IL

Died 1946 Place ~~Chicago~~

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Vaclav Pletka HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Krkl

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY NEUZIL

Born 1871? 1863 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners: 1.

2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Edward Pletka										
2 M	James Pletka										
3 M	Jacob Pletka										
4	Bohumil Pletka										
5 M	Charles Pletka										
6 M	Joseph Pletka			abt 1898	Chicago	Cook	IL				
7 M	Frank Pletka			1902	Chicago	Cook	IL				
8											
9											
10											
11											

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Templ WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Templ CHILDREN TO PARENT

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Over for 1920 Census for Soundex.

Check 1900 + 1910 Census Illinois

OTHER MARRIAGES

Soundex.

P432 N240

Pletka Neuzil

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Jacob & Mary m. St. Prokopius Church, Catholic, Chicago.

17 Nov 1883

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1920 from Soundex.

Jacob Pletka Vol 83. E.D. 174, Sheet 4, Line 45
Age 57; b. Bohemia
Mary, wife, age 49. b. Bohemia
Joseph, Son, age 22. b. Illinois
Frank, Son, age 17, b. Illinois

1920 Census from Soundex
Maybe Sons of Jacob + Mary.

Edward Pletka V. 91 or 97 E.D. 1755 Sheet 1 Line 53
age 35; b. Illinois (b. abt 1885)
Chicago
Agnes wife age 21, b. Illinois
Mildred daughter age 4/12, b. Chicago

James Pletka V 99, E.D. 1753, Sheet 20, Line 69
Age 30; b. Illinois (b. abt 1890)
W. 47th Place 2421, Chicago
Rose, wife, age 30, b. Illinois
George, son, age 8, b. Illinois
Blanch daughter, age 8, b. Illinois

Jacob Pletka V. 100 E.D. 1776, Sheet 14, Line 49
age 29; b. Illinois (b. abt 1891)
Margret, wife, age 31, b. Indiana

Helen	daughter,	age 13,	Illinois
Flora	daughter,	age 11	Illinois
James	Son,	age 6	Illinois
George	Son,	age 4	Illinois
Edw	Son	age 1/2	Illinois

GS 100 (1964)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND VACLAV PLETKA
Born Place Bohemia
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 1914 Place Il
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ANNA KERL
Born Place Bohemia
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Jacob Pletka			1861			Bohemia	25 Nov 1883 Mary Neuzil	Jacob d.		1946
2 F	Eleonora Pletkova			abt 1879	Mezdanov		Southern Bohemia	Jacob Pavlik b. 1878; U.S. Citizen 1894	Eleonora d.		1966
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Check 1900 + 1910 Census for Vaclav Pletka, Illinois

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Soundex
P432 K640
Pletka Kerl

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

STOCK NO. GA-032

HUSBAND ELMER W. BORCH
Born Mar Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE VERA VOURAKY
Born Mar 1899 Place San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER George Vouraky
WIFE'S MOTHER Mirabelle Dofey J. Wm. Dofey
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	
1 F	Janith Elaine Borch	31 oct 1924	Chicago	Cook	IL	15 oct 1960 Raymond Richard Pletka	Raymond died 19 Jan 1989	
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Sounded
B 620 V 620
Borch Vouraky

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

GS 100 (1964)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND GEORGE VOURAKY (Greek) Soundex V620
Born Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MIRABELLE DOXEY Soundex D 200
Born Place San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER William Doxey WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS FRED W. STARK

Husband
Wife
Ward 1.
Examiners: 2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Vera Vouraky		Mar	1899	San Francisco						
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENT

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Check 1900 census San Francisco for Vouraky + Doxey.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Mrs. Jenith Leitka. Mirabelle + George weren't married long. They met at Ellis Island where he served as an interpreter.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILLIAM DOXEY D 200

Born Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

WIFE

Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Mirabelle Doxey							George Vouraky			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Mrs. Janith Pletka, by had several children; 1 girl, Mirabelle

Over 1920 census. - Mirabelle.
V. 42; E.D. 473; Sheet 10, Line 20

OTHER MARRIAGES
m² Mirabelle - Fred W. Stark

Sounded
D 200
Doxey

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Owned bookstore in a hotel in San Francisco

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1920 Soundex

Elmer W. Borch

age 20, b. Illinois

living at 1527 73rd Place, Chicago with Fred W. Stark, Step-father-in-law.

B 620 no 44 1559

V. 42, ED 473, Sheet 10, line 20

Reel no. 316

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541**
B: 17 Dec 1992
P: Hayward, Alameda, CA
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Michael Cecil LEACH-6
B: 26 Jul 1956
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
M: 4 Jul 1991 - 404
P: Fremont,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

3 Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409
B: 24 Sep 1962
P: Gary,Lake,IN
D:
P:

4 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M: 20 Aug 1947 - 2
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

5 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B: 3 May 1924
P: Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

6 Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411
B: 30 Mar 1927
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
M: Oct 1960 - 405
P: Gary,Lake,IN
D: 19 Jan 1989
P: Hobart, Lake, IN

7 Janith Elaine BORCH-1412
B: 31 OCT 1923
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
D:
P:

8 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
B: 29 Dec 1896
P: Havana,Sargent,ND
M: 20 Apr 1918 - 3
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
D: 23 Aug 1963
P: Portland,Multnomah,OR

9 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
B: 29 Aug 1897
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 29 Apr 1932
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

10 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279
B: 30 Jun 1895
P: Yankton,Yankton,SD
M: 4 Jul 1917 - 362
P: Huron,Beadle,SD
D: 17 Dec 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

11 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280
B: 12 Jul 1896
P: Faulkton,Faulk,SD
D: 7 Jul 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

12 Frank Pletka
B: 1902
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
M:
P:
D: 1963
P: Indianapolis, Marion, IN

13 Martha Pucka
B: 1902
P: Cook, IL
D: 1986
P: Winamac, Pulaski, IN

14 Elmer W. Borch
B: Mar
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 Vera Kowsaky
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number	Date prepared
707-537-1609	**24 Jun 2000**

Betty
1900 IL
Vaclav Pletka
Jacob Pletka

1900
George Vouraky San Francisco. & Illinois
V 620 Soundex 178 T 1034
William Dofey San Francisco.
D 200 Soundex 44

1920 Pucka Indiana
Pucka family moved to Denham, Pulaski Co. Indiana, 1914

Pletkas immigrated in 1893.

Ed. Cook Co.

1920. Elmer W. Borch. IL
V. 42 E.D. 473, Sheet 10, Line 20

* Copy original census.

1920 Jacob Pletka
V. 83, E.D 174, Sheet 4, Line 45

* Copy original census.

ver

1900 Illinois
Check Borch B 620.
Look for Elmer as a child
(infant.)
Check 1910 Census
Illinois + Indiana
did they do Miracode
(much like Soundex) not
all state were done.

heck for
letkas
Vaclav +
Jacob.

Fred Stock

STARK
S362

Jacob Pletka, wife Mary Nenzil. (Pliatka)

PLETKA P432 Ill. 341 (T 1264) 1910

Vac

1920 P432 Ind. M1560 159

V-83 174
4 45

Pulaski

Winamac

Rochgren

1920
57
1863

37
63

49
20
29

71

PORTER STARKE

LAKE

JASPER

NEWTON

M-1584 705

WARREN

W665

Roll 30 v 12

From: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: Mike/Renee Leach <cecilmleach@aol.com>
Cc: vintagejan@webtv.net <vintagejan@webtv.net>
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2000 12:17 PM
Subject: Vouraky Genealogy

Dear Renee & Mrs. Pletka:

Concerning Panay George Voure Vouraky.

I talked to our long time friend, Chris Flesuras, about your great grandfather/grandfather's name. He made the following comments: He said that at Ellis Island many of the immigrants had the endings whacked off their names. He said that his mother's family name was shortened to Chrys. The Greek ending was just eliminated. He also said that a Greek immigrant in the late 1800's who could speak English was rare, indeed. He said that his father came to America in the late 1890's, and he knew two English words, "Hello & hot dog". He said that immigrants from Greece who knew French were much more common than those who knew English. This fact probably explains why he was chosen to be a translator at Ellis Island.

I will try to explain what he said about Panay. He said that Panayiotis translates to Peter, so the iotis was probably dropped. He said that George was spelled Georgos in Greek. He didn't have any comment to make about the Voure. He said that in his experience he has NEVER SEEN A GREEK NAME END IN Y.

With his remarks in mind, I went to Netscape to check names. I checked for VOURAKY in the entire U.S. No names came up. I then dropped the Y, and I entered VOURAK. Twenty-six names came up in the U.S. for VOURAKIS. Vourakis is a Greek name.

More about Greek names. According to Chris, about 90% of the Greek names end in S. The ending AS indicates that they may be from central Greece. The IS ending indicates that the people may be from Crete, and OS indicates that they may be from northern Greece. Other endings are pappas or polis (which loosely means the family of).

I will have Ed print the names that came up with the entry, VOURAK. I, also, entered VOURE; and I got a few names.

Mrs. Pletka, do you have anything in your records that might indicate when George Vouraky might have come to the United States. Passenger lists are valuable, but it's hard to find your ancestor unless you have specific information about dates, etc. I know that several of my ancestors came through Ellis Island, but they apparently didn't whack off the Dutch ending, sma.

I hope to get the information I have entered into the computer soon. As soon as I do, I will send you copies.
Please be sure to let me know if you find any mistakes, because I really like to do it right.

Mrs. Pletka, I failed to get your parents death date & place. If you would like to do so, you can just send me any information by e-mail, at bleach@inreach.com. My street address is Mrs. Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263.

Sincerely,

Betty

I didn't find Elmer Borch at Downer's Grove in 1900, so his family must have moved on. There were two other Borch families, but they didn't have a son, Elmer. Do you by chance have a copy of your parents' death certificates. The death certificate usually has the deceased parents' names if the informant knows the information.

Leach View Family Tree Owner: Lyzard0

Home Person find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **Living Leach** (-)

Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet List of all people Print

Living Leach **John Macy Leach**

John Macy Leach
1918-1984

- Living Anderson
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach
  - Living Leach

John S Leach
1891-1947

Edward J Leach
1863-1936

John Crum Leach
1827-1905

John Leach

Abigail Ellis

Mary C. Greene
1830-1909

Rufus Greene

Betsey

Elizabeth King
1870-1940

Samuel A King
1826-1906

John King

Alpha M Buck

Hannah E Studwell
1829-1894

William Studwell

Elizabeth

Kate P Macy
1891-1987

Isaac Henry Macy
1852-1925

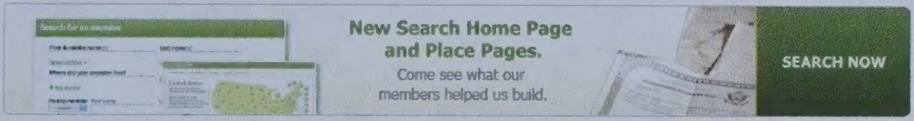
David Macy
1816-1901

Johnathan Macy

Hannah Pierce

Priscilla Luellen
1818-1904

Catherine Dinger
1859-1943


New Search Home Page and Place Pages.
Come see what our members helped us build.
SEARCH NOW

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

P. 502
1914

History of Columbia County

Frederic C. Curtis. As Columbia county is still largely an agricultural community, it is eminently fitting that a prominent place should be given to the name and career of Frederic C. Curtis, who was not only one of the pioneer settlers, but a man whose original genius and enterprise made him one of the most conspicuous figures in the development of agriculture as a business and industry not only in the county but throughout the middle west.

Frederic C. Curtis was born at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, September 30, 1819, a son of Harvey and Fanny (Warner) Curtis. At Pittsfield he learned the harness maker's trade, and also acquired skill in saddlery and upholstering. In 1839 he went south and took the position of foreman in a large saddlery establishment at Columbia, South Carolina, where he remained about seven years. His surroundings were not congenial to his New England character, and finally becoming disgusted with the attitude of the citizens upon the slavery question, he returned to Massachusetts. But in 1846 he left the east altogether, and found a home in the open and free wilderness of the west, over into the wilds of what is now the town of Lowville in Columbia county, he took up land and entered upon the pioneer task of clearing a farm. After building his log cabin he returned east and on October 18, 1847 married Leizabeth Lea. Together they took up the task which awated the early settlers, in developing homes, and from that time until his death he was one of the men of strength and of "light and leading" in the community. Mr. Curtis was a man of more than usual gifts. To him belongs the credit of putting down the first drilled wells in Columbia county, and his was perhaps the first successful attempt to penetrate the rock strata in the state. This was accomplished with tools of his own designing, and these tools helped drill wells for many others.

He was a man of original ideas and an inventor. He prospered likewise, and the log cabin home which first sheltered himself and bride was replaced by a comfortable stone dwelling and practically all his buildings were of stone construction. Of a scientific turn of mind, he early saw the advantages of the modern methods of which were far in advance of his time. He was undoubtedly the first farmer in the county to bring to the attention of the public the possibilities of dairying, and his knowledge of this department of farm life led to his being called upon to lecture on the subject before Farmers Institutes, Dairymen's Conventions and other bodies. He patented a sorghum crusher. He devised a box churn and manufactured granular butter, and also originated the idea of deep settings for raising cream. While he invented or improved many things of lasting benefit, he never patented his discoveries, and was one of those quiet benefactors who often pass through the world doing great good but with less honor and reward than are bestowed upon less worthy men. On many farms in the country will now be found an octagonal barn, a pattern with many obvious advantages and this shape is said to have been first proposed by Mr. Curtis. He was selected to represent Wisconsin in the Farmer's National Congresses held at St. Paul, Minnesota, Fort Worth, Texas, Boston, Mass. Colorado Springs, Colorado, and was a frequent contributor to the press on dairying subjects.

p. 503

His face and figure were invariably seen at all the county and state fairs, and he was a valued member of these organizations and of the Wisconsin Dairymen's Association. He was chairman of the meeting at Janesville, Wisconsin, on September 20, 1865, when the Wisconsin State Horticultural Society was organized. As a Democrat he stood high in the councils of his party: as a man of sterling worth and integrity he was a conspicuous figure in Columbia county, and the State of Wisconsin. He died February 10, 1902; his wife on February 10, 1889

- - - - -

(NO children listed)

- - - - -

Volume I
p. 128

COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

The officers elected were: President J. Van ness, West Point; first vice president, Joseph Kerr, Randolph; second vice president, Thomas C. Smith, Columbus; TREASURER, F.C.CURTIS, Lowville;.....

909 Nina Avenue
Wausau, WI 54403
November 29, 1999

Dear Betty,

Your interesting material came while we were in the Poynette area hunting deer, at least that is what my husband was doing. I go along to keep the other Deer Widows company.

Thank you for all the material. I have glanced at it briefly, but it did stir up some of my grey matter. I don't know why I didn't refer to the Curtis history that Hugh's grandmother gave us when your first request arrived. I guess I just looked at the names and finding that I didn't recognize any, assumed that none of "your Curtises" were from "our" line. I still have not found a Susan, but surely have found some other very colorful names:Prudence, Elnathan, Rhoda,Mercy, Barnabas and Orry...

The Curtis History that we have, was compiled in 1922 by a Theodore Curtis of Chicago. It is a small book, probably 8" x 9" and printed with a mimeograph, so that all of the material is purple...and fading. It is very fragile. Some of it is no longer readable. It dates back to 1621 when Henry Curtis married Elizabeth Abel.

If you should ever be in this area and would like to look it over, we would be glad to let you do so. But I doubt that it would be of much help.

There is this notation that might be of interest to you... "The Revolutionary War Record of Abel Curtis was taken from page 251 in the Record of Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Pub. by Wright and Potter Printing Co., State Printing, 18 Post Office Square, Boston, Mass 1698.

The author also laments: "There is much delay in compiling a record of this kind due mostly to parties not replying to letters requesting information."

I am enclosing some more information which you may keep. It was sent to my by a Bennett cousin (Elbridge's line) who thought I might be related to F.C. Curtis. Evidently she had better luck getting things copied than I did.

Best wishes for successful hunting!

Norma Curtis

On the second page of the information you sent me:

"Samuel Curtis, son of Robert and Susan Curtis, must have moved to Wisconsin by 1893. His son, Robert, age 12 in 1905, was born in Wisconsin."

I wonder if this Samuel Curtis might be the man who married Telina B. Curtis (Tinie), the daughter of Elbridge Curtis. Most of the information I have gleaned has been oral history, and I was told that Sam Curtis was "no relation"...that, of course would make it fitting and proper to marry "our" Curtis. HIs son Robert, age 12 in 1905, was born in Wisconsin. (Our history confirms his birth in 1893, November 6th.)

Also: "Telina married Sam Curtis and died in Bellingham, Washington leaving two daughter, Neva Curtis Powers and Lillith Curtis Spragg. Their first born Child, Robert (Robbie) died in Columbia County, leaving his wife, the former Agnes Porter and his little daughter Lillith who later became Mrs. Clarence Hebel."

Sam and Telina were married December 3, 1890. They made a trek "out west" in a covered wagon and escaped being attacked by Indians.

- - - - - - - - - -

Last page:

"Children of Robert and Susan Curtis...Sam, born 18 Feb 1865"
(our history lists Sam Curtis, husband of Telina as 24 Feb 1865)

- -

Also this note about JOhn Hopkins:
settled in Cambridge, Mass. in 1634, his son Stephen "established a mill on Mad River, Waterbury, Conn. in 1680. His eldest son, John was a town clerk, his son Samuel, born 1721 a divine (?) his son Mark a Colonel of the Berkshire Militia in 1776. Mark's son Archibald, a farmer who lived and died at Stockbridge, Mass. married Mary Curtis. To this couple was born mark, Henry, and Albert. Mark was fitted for college by his uncle Rev. Jared Curtis then principal of Stockbridge Academy. In 1821 Mark entered Williams College. Later he became the 4th Pres. of Williams College. 1832-1872. Born Feb. 4, 1802 - died June 17, 1887.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

The only Hopkins I can find in the Columbia County History is A.G. Hopkins of Cambria, a small town east of Poynette, and the names of his children don't "match".

7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
February 12, 2000

Dear Norma,

Thank you for your letter, your picture, and the article about Lilith. We are going to Southern California next week to visit a daughter, so I'll have her take our picture. When I get them developed, I'll send one to you. I feel you are right about it being a nice idea to put a face on the person to whom you are writing.

I have been waiting for the copies of vital records from Portage. I have enclosed copies of marriage records for Susan and Henrietta Hopkins, cousins of my grandmother. Susan married Robert Curtis & Henrietta married Andrew J. Curtis. Andrew's record shows that he was born in Rutland County, Vermont. I have some rough notes from a visit to Vermont several years ago, so I'll check to see what I have. I am also enclosing a death record for Robert Curtis. I should have known it wasn't a record for Robert, Sr.

I had the use of the 1850 Columbia County census at our public library, but, too late, I realized that I had cut off part of Joseph Curtis' household when I made the copy. The 1855 State Census showed 7 males in his household. Our daughter's apartment is only about 15 miles from an Archives Branch at Laguna Niguel. I'll check the Lowville census for 1850 again, 1860, 1870 (1870 census is usually a very poor quality microfilm) and 1880.

It's kind of a challenge to try to put the Lowville & Dekorra Curtises into family groups. Another Curtis question concerns my great great grandmother, Susan (Curtis) Salisbury, b. 1796, NY; d. 1838, Erie Co., PA. To date, I haven't been able to find out anything about her.

A Bennett question: A descendant of George & Eliza Hopkins said that Elsie A. Hopkins, born 3 February 1843 married a Bennett. I have this marriage/record from 17 October 1858 of a marriage between Mr. Francis Keefer, of Dodge County, and Miss Elsy Anne Hopkins of Dekorra. I wonder if this Elsie later married a Bennett.

We have been getting a lot of rain the past few days, but we need it to fend off another drought.

Thanks again for your letter. I always enjoy receiving them. Do you have an e-mail address. Our e-mail address is bleach@inreach.com.

Sincerely,

PS I'll send you the rest of the Lowville Curtises as soon as I get to the census again.

1870 Census—United States Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
Wisconsin	Columbia	Dekorra		M593, roll 1706

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
			20th July 1870															
9	66	65	Curtis, Joseph L. [?]	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	900	Vermont								
			Francis J.	30	F	W	Keeps House			New York								
			James. 13; George, 8;															
			Clara, 4; Guy, 6/12; children															
			b. Wisc.															
			22nd July 1870															
13	98	98	Curtis, Hiram	33	M	W	Farmer	300		New York								
			Achsah	25	F	W				Conn.								
			Dane County, Springfield				M593, roll 1709											
34	218	218	Curtis Wm. E.	42	M	W	Black Smith			Conn.								
			Julia S.	41	F	W				Mass.								
			John A., 17, b. Ohio;															
			Betsey A., 12, b. Wisc.;															
			George, 7, b. Wisc.;															
			Heroic [?], 3, b. Wisc.															

7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
November 21, 1999

Dear Norma:

Thank you so much for the Columbia County material on the Curtises of Lowville. You're right. I was pronouncing it Lōwville.

I know it was a lot of work to type all the material, and I do appreciate it. I spent many happy hours last night trying to identify the Curtises who appeared in Lowville & Dekorra on the 1855 & 1875 State censuses with the biographies you sent.

During October, we took a 27 day trip. We visited relatives in ND, MN, & MO; but before we started home, we went to Madison and Portage. We also stopped in Poynette and looked for Curtises in the cemetery there. We only spent a brief time at the courthouse. but I did find some information. My husband, Ed, tried to read microfiche of the early marriage records for three of my grandmother's cousins. I'm planning to write for copies of these records. If I can get copies, I will enlarge them for easier reading.

Eliza Hopkins, the mother of the three women listed below, was a sister of my great grandfather, Daniel Salisbury. Daniel lived in Dekorra in 1860, but he moved to Dane County, Westport, by 1870.

Lydia A. Hopkins married William H. (Henry) H. (Harrison) Kiefer, October 19, 1857. WITNESSES AT THE WEDDING WERE ROBERT CURTIS OF LOWVILLE & J. C. CURTIS OF DEKORRA.

Henriette Hopkins married Andrew J. Curtis, July 4, 1856, at the home of George Hopkins (her father); WITNESSES WERE JOSEPH & ABIGAIL CURTIS.

Susan Hopkins married Robert Curtis, November 5, 1856, but Ed wasn't to locate the microfiche. ROBERT CURTIS WAS ONE OF THE WITNESSES AT LYDIA HOPKINS WEDDING IN 1857.

(I have wondered if Joseph W. Curtis, Lowville, 1855 State census with 7 males and 2 females was the father of Andrew J. and Robert Curtis. It seems to me that it is a possibility. Anyway, I love to speculate on possible relationships.) Do you suppose that either William W. or William H. Curtis buried in Rocky Run Cemetery was the marrying Justice of the Peace.

You are right. Now that we're retired, we wonder how we ever had time to work. We seem to be occupied all the time.

My other Curtis problem (and I have no leads whatsoever) is another Susan Curtis, born 1796, New York, married 1810, James Salisbury. They were the parents of Daniel Salisbury and Eliza (Salisbury) Hopkins.

To answer some of the Curtis questions, I need to check the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Federal census for Columbia County.

Sincerely and thanks again,

Betty.

MORE CENSUS NOTES

1900 Federal Census, Dekorra, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Joseph Curtis, bor Mar. 1833, age 67, born Vermont
Francis, wife, age 60, born New York
Erving (?), age 14, born Wisconsin

Guy Curtis, born Nov. 1869, age 30, probably son of Joseph & Francis Curtis. Their son, Guy, was 6/12 years old in 1870.
Carrie, wife of Guy, born 1869
Maria J., daughter, born 1897

1905 State Census, Dekorra, Columbia County

152 Curtis, Harvey, age 36, born Wi, father born VT, mother born Canada
Lula, wife, age 32, born IA
Nettie, daughter, age 8, born WI
Dora, daughter, age 4, born WI
Sarah, daughter, age 4/12, born WI

147 Curtis, Samuel, age 40, born MT, father born VT, mother born PA
Tina, wife, age 37, born WI, parents born NY
Robert, son, age 12, born WI, father born MT, mother born WI
Neva, daughter, age 7, born WI, father born MT, mother born WI
Lilith, daughter, age 2, born WI, father born MT, mother born WI

148 Curtis, Robert, age 67, born VT, parents born VT
Susan, wife, age 62, born PA, father born RI, mother born PA

Samuel Curtis, son of Robert & Susan Curtis, must have moved to WI by 1893. His son, Robert, age 12 in 1905, was born in WI.

Susan Hopkins and Robert Curtis were married in Columbia County in 1856. Three of Susan's siblings moved to Gallatin County, MT. Apparently, Susan & Robert moved to MT as well. However, they returned to Dekorra before the 1905 State Census was taken.

NOTES FROM CEMETERY AT POYNETTE

John Curtis/July 19, 1830/8 January 1912

Statira Curtis/June 20, 1834/19 December 1910

Anna L. Curtis/Feb. 17, 1855/May 31, 1942

Edith M. Curtis/wife of/J. S. Jamieson/Sept. 23, 1868/Mar. 29, 1937

Who was Aner Curtis/died Apr. 13, 1887/aged 78 years? Born ca 1809

Who was Fanny H. Curtis, wife of W. L. Green, 1851 to 1906?

NOTES FROM THE BIOGRAPHIES

Eldbridge Curtis, born 11/2/1826, Broome Co. NY, father was John C. Curtis; came to WI fall 1849; settled in Lowville; lived with brother; married Mary E. Bennett in 1857; 7 children, Irene, Alma, Tinie, John C. Lewis B., Harry, Edgar.

F. (Frederic) C. Curtis, born 9/3/1819, Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA; father was Harvey Curtis; married Elizabeth Lea, October 18, 1847; left for WI the same day; children were Mary Anna, Emma, Ella C, Lizzie, and George L. who died 12/20/1860.

John Curtis, born July 19, 1830, son of Harvey Curtis; married Sept. 14, 1854, Statira Davis; "Mr. Curtis resided in his native county till the spring of 1864; then came to Wisconsin and located in the town of Lowville . . ."; 2 children, Anna, born 1855; Edith, born 1867; all four are buried in the Poynette Cemetery.

Guy J. Curtis, born Dec. 11, 1872, Otsego, Columbia Co., WI; married Mary Newton; 3 children, Flint N. 1899; Helen, deceased (at the time the History was written) Netheta, born 1912.

NOTES FROM THE COURTHOUSE

Source: Birth Index

Telina Bennett Curtis (probably Tinie); Female; born 10/29/1867; father Edlbridge Curtis; mother Mary Elizabeth Bennett; 38-15.

Lida Maria Curtis; Female; born 11/4/1871; father William Henry Curtis; mother Emma Jane Montgomery; 37-512.

Carrie Della Curtis; Female; born 8/8/1874; father William Henry Curtis; mother Emma Jane Montgomery; 37-513

Other births whose parents were not identified in the Index:

Lupton W. Curtis, Male, 9/21/1856; Frances E., Male, 5/10/1860; Christina S., Female, 9/18/1867; Martha E., Female; 1/3/1873; Mary Abigail, Female, 3/9/1874

MORE NOTES FROM THE COURTHOUSE

Source: Death Index

Curtis, J. C., male, 12/16/1883	2-41-10
Curtis, Perry L. male, 12/8/1885	2-71-30
Curtis, Joseph, male, 2/2/1890	2-138-49
Curtis, Robert B., male, 6/5/1923 (Probably the husband of Susan (Hopkins) Curtis)	13-219
Curtis, Thad W.; 8/29/1912	7-260
Curtis, Joseph, male, 9/9/1913	8-7
Curtis, John F., 1/25/1920	11-334
Curtis, Francis Mrs., 7/13/1920	11-520
Curtis, Sarah Jane, 12/26/1940	23-102

Jan. 18, 2000

Dear Betty,

Thank- you for the Christmas card and census information. I'll put it in the Curtis file.

My genealogy talents are somewhat limited, I'm afraid, because I am more interested in oral history than in dates, etc. even though I know those things are important.

I got "hooked" on genealogy about 15 years ago when my father was in his nineties! He was one of those people who could have been the history-keeper, like the person in Africa did long ago. He had all the names, dates, occupations, and gossip in his head. So one winter when he was house-bound I interviewed him about his siblings and his German immigrant parents. When that was completed, I decided to "do" Hugh's lines and I found he had lines upon lines, and most of them led back to

Telman Nestor Bennitt of Lowville, Columbia County, Wisconsin. The Curtis line became involved with the Bennitts when Elbridge married Mary Bennitt, and just like Adam's descendants they multiplied and covered the earth (or at least much of Lowville).

It's fun, and I enjoy it - for awhile, and then my head begins to swim with names and dates and relationships and I have to put it away for awhile.

The Bennitt (Bennett) line needs to be brought up to date and I think I'll get out the new material I have collected and try to put things in order.

A very good amateur genealogist is a Bennett "cousin" whose name is

Dorothy Bennett Hasey

She is much more proficient and careful in her research than I am and she knows local sources. She has done some research for people, but lately she has had some health problems and I don't know how much she is able to do, or if she has the time. She and her husband are retired farmers.

I'm enclosing a Christmas photo so you can put a "face to the name."

Sincerely,

Norma Curtis

Why don't you send me a photo ?!

1880
p. 1086

JOHN CURTIS

farmer, born in the town of Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. July 19, 1830, son of Harvey Curtis. He was married Sept. 14. 1854 in Berkshir Co., Mass., to Statira Davis, who was born June 26, 1834, in the same county in which she was married. Mr. Curtis resided in his native county till the spring of 1864; then came to Wisconsin and located in the town of Lowville, where he still lives, and has 140 acres of land; has two children, Anna, born Feb. 16, 1855, and Edith, born Sept. 23, 1867. In politics, a Democrat.

- - - - -

ROCKY RUN CEMETERY

Curtis names:

Ina L. Curtis
Christine Curtis
William Curtis ?
Lewis Curtis
Martha Curtis
Isaac L. Curtis

Charles Curtis
Lewis B. Curtis
Helen M. Curtis
William W. Curtis ?

F.C. Curtis
Elizabeth L. Curtis
Emma Curtis Carmon
Anna C. Orvis
Eleanor C. Farrington

George L. Curtis
William H. Curtis ?
Christina Curtis Foster
Harriet E. Curtis

Iram Curtis
Sarah Curtis

Hilton B. Curtis (my husband's father)

1914

No Salisbury is listed in the index. But there is this notation in the biography of FRANK HALL - p. 573 -

"Up to the time of his marriage his occupation was farming. In 1896 Mr. Hall moved to Doylestown, where he conducted a general store one year. Since that time his residence has been in Rio, where in partnership with Kennedy Scott, he engaged in the handling of potatoes and seeds up to 1912. At that date Mr. Scott retired from the firm, and Mr. SALSBURY took his interest, leaving the firm under the present style of Hall and SALSBURY, with warehouses at Rio and Doylestown....

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1914
p. 676

GUY J. CURTIS.

Now serving as chairman of the town of Wyocena, Mr. Curtis is one of the enterprising young farmers of ths vicinity and has spent all his life in Columbia county.

Guy J. Curtis was born December 11, 1872, in the town of Otsego, Columbia county. When he was seventeen years of age, his family moved to the village of Pardeeville, and since 1894 he has lived at his present location, and has been carrying with much success his operations as a general farmer. His education was acquired chiefly in the schools of Fall River. Mr. Curtis is proprietor of what is known as the old Edwin Spear farm, located on secion twenty......

On March 3, 1896 was solemnized the marriage of Guy J. Curtis and Mary Newton, a daughter of Thomas Newton of Wyocena. They are the parents of three children as follows: Flint N. Curtis, born April 17, 1899, and now in high school; Helen, now deceased; Netheta, born October 31, 1912. Mr. Curtis is an active Republican, and has filled the office of town clerk, was school clerk three years, and is now chairman of the town. He fills the office of clerk in the camp of Modern Woodmen of America.

There is a delightful reminiscence by Hugh Jamieson entitled An Old Settler's Memoirs in which he describes his courtship and marriage. Hugh Jamieson was Poynette's most prominent citizen...

1914
Volume I
p. 317

"Upon that Sabbath morning, I hitched the old lady's mare onto the buggy, and with a young man of my acquaintance, started for the residence of MR. WILLIAM CURTIS, some five miles distant, who was then a justice of the peace in the town of Lowville. My object in going there at that time was to ascertain if he was at home and to inform him of my intentions to be at his house the same evening with a young lady to be united in the holy bonds of wedlock.

MARRIED BY SQUIRE CURTIS

Mr. Curtis gave me to understand that he would be on hand, and when I made my appearance at his residence in the evening, accompanied by her to whom I was about to be united, the squire was ready to receive us.

- - - - -

There is no further reference to William Curtis, no biography, etc.

VILLAGE of DE KORRA

In the fall of 1842, Thompson and Trimble, Ohio men, became owners of the greater part of Secions 5, 6, 7, and 8, including the site of the paper village of Kentucky City. They sent out J. W. Rhoads and Thomas C. Nelson, as their agents, to build a mill, lay out a village and establish a store at that locality.

The village of De Korra was thus laid out, the plat being recorded January 7, 1843. Its site, that of Kentucky City was considered ideal, on account of the fine landing at this point.

- - - - -

1914
p. 399

FIRST SETTLEMENT COLUMBUS

The first settlement of the town was at what is now the City of Columbus, and was promoted by the agents of Lewis Ludington in 1839-45. In the summer of 1843, the cabin of T. C. Smith was the only house northwest of what was then the incipient Village of Columbus until Ft. Winnebago was reached.

909 Nina Ave.
Wausau, WI 54403
November 12, 1999

Dear Betty,

I apologize for having you wait six months for any information from me but it seems that since my husband retired ten years ago we have been in some kind of a whirlwind...Never been so BUSY in all our lives. It's hard to try to account for what we do with our time, but it seems that every day is packed with things to do.

It doesn't look like the search for Susan Curtis is over, at least from the material I was able to glean. Today I tried to have the material copied on a machine, but the books were too thick for the machine to work properly. I typed what I thought would be of some interest to you, but my eye-hand coordination would never win a prize, so I hope you will bear with the typos.

I hope you find your ancestor and if you do, please let me know. I will rejoice with you. I know how hard it is sometimes to find the name for that empty space.

The only possibility left might be "William Curtis", the marrying squire, but there doesn't seem to be any information about him other than being mentioned in the memoir of Hugh Jamieson.

I'm enclosing a list of Curtises who have their names on tombstones in Rocky Run Cemetery, which is in the area where our ancestors lived and where my husband and I plan to be buried. No Susan there, though.

Just as a bit of information: Lowville rhymes with Cow-ville...

Best wishes,
Norma Curtis
Norma P. Curtis

Thank-you for the stamps.

HISTORY OF COLUMBIA County

1880

p. 1085

ELBRIDGE CURTIS (our relative):

farmer, Sec. 18; P.O. Poynette; born Nov. 2, 1826, in the town of Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., son of John C. Curtis; came to Wisconsin in the fall of 1849, and settled in the town of Lowville, the next winter, where he made his home with his brother. Was married in 1857, to Mary E. Bennett, who was born in 1841, in Chemung Co., N.Y. has seven children living---Irene (now Mrs. Harrison Cutsworth, of the town of Pacific), Alma, John C., Tinie, Lewis B., Harry and Edgar, all at home except the one married; lost one daughter, Sarah, 15 months old. He is a Republican, and has been Supervisor and Assessor, and has been Pathmaster for the last twenty years; has 180 acres of land.

F.C.CURTIS (a long biography, similar to 1914)

A few points...b. Sept. 3, 1819, in the town of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass. his father's name was Harvey Curtis who was a descendant of Miles Standish, of the Mayflower Pilgrims, of the seventh remove from that somewhat distinguished personage. His mother's name was Fannie Warner of Canaan, N.Y. His father removed to Canaan, N.Y. when he was 4 years old.
He was married at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N.Y. Oct. 18, 1847, to Miss Elizabeth Lea, daughter of George Lea and Ellen Hallenbeck of Richmond, Mass. They left for Wisconsin on the same day and arrived at Milwaukee No. 1, after a very boisterous passage around the lakes of eleven days.

Their children are Mary Anna, Now Mrs. O.D. Orvis of San Francisco, Cal,; Emma, now Mrs. A.H. Carman, of Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.: Ella C. Curtis and Lizzie, residing at home; George L., who died Dec. 20, 1860. Mr. Curtis is a Democrat. His farm consisted of 270 acres; his buildings are mainly of stone, made in a substantial manner, which have the appearance of lasting as long as they are well roofed...

HOPKINS MARRIAGES

Source: Index to Marriages, Females, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Hopkins, Susan	Robert Curtis	November 5, 1856	Recorded V. 5, p. 53, R. 159
Hopkins, Lydia A.	Keifer, Wm. H. H.	October 19, 1857	Recorded V. 2, P. 33, R. 97
Hopkins, Elsy A.	Keifer, Francis	October 17, 1858	Recorded V. 2, p. 82, R. 242
Hopkins, Martha E.	Sines, H. Martin	June 15, 1862	Recorded V. 3, P. 101, R. 306
Hopkins, Betsey A.	Hoton, James	September 12, 1861	Recorded V. 2, P. 56, R. 169
Hopkins, Hannah	Smith, Samuel	February 13, 1860	Recorded V. 3, P. 19, R. 56
Hopkins, Henriett	Curtis, Andrew J.	July 4, 1856	Recorded V. A, P. 133, R. 408

These notes were taken several years ago at the Courthouse in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. At that time, I didn't realize that five of the women were daughters of George C. & Eliza A. Hopkins. BJL

County Seat St Lawrence Co., New York
Canton

Public Records online searchs.
public records. onlinesearches. com/new york_
St. Lawrence. htm

St. Lawrence Historical Association, 3 E. Main St.,
P.O Box 8, Canton, New York 13617-0008
#315-386-8133 12-8

~~Hopkinton Area~~
~~Hopkton Tab~~

obituaries. Com.

Amazon Early History of the Town of Hopkinton, NY.
2 new from $53.72

St Lawrence Co. Court + Public records. directory
free search
~~intelegator. Com~~

Canton Free Library, www. Cantonfreelibrary. org
6 Park Place, Canton 315-386-3912

archives @ SLCHA. org

Newspaper Canton Observer

Loss 12345

Fran ~~[illegible]~~ Iowa Folletts near Cheryl
rootcellar)@email. Com 563-242-0840

free pages. genealogy. rootsweb. ancestry. com
563-242-0840

Erie Co. PA
Erie Daily Times - Morning News - Erie, PA.

GoErie.com (on-line Version)

Library
Erie County Public Library
160 E. Front Street, Erie 16507

Blasco
Memorial
Library

obituary listing
ecls.lib.pa.us/obits.html

Albion News
16 Market Street
Albion, PA
814-756-4133

West County News Journal
219 Main Street
Girard, PA
814-774-7073

Ancestry.com
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

Birth + Death date + Place

Leach, John Crum b. NY 8 apr 1827 d 12 Aug 1905 ND

Greene, Mary C. b. 4 Jan 1830 - d 30 Mar 1909 Havana
Sergent Co ND

Leach. Wm H b. 22 Sep. 1856 Somers Kenosha Co. Wisc
d. 17 mar 1926

Greene, Rufus no birth or death date
m. 30 Aug. 1804
Sold prop in Shelburne VT to John Weed in 1835
Greens Hinesburgh VT. Sept 179– Jonathan,
Sept 1807 Greens Rufus 1808 David 1827 illegible James?
In Hopkton by 1837

Weed Betsey b. 16 Sep 1790 Hinesburgh d 3 Feb 1871 Somers
Kenosha Wisc.

Leach David

Mary Smith

Salisbury

Salisbury James b 20 Jun 1785 VT d. 26 Feb 1855 Wisc
Curtis, Susan b. 22 Feb 1794 N.Y. d. 14 Aug 1838 Springfield
Erie Co Pa.

Salisbury Caleb C abt 1824

Russell

~~Obituary~~

Nehemiah A. Russell b. 24 Aug 1784 VT? d 20 Sep 1843
1830 Fort Covington, N.Y. Same town Cousin? Henry.
Check census again

Buried Shafton Cemetery, Fulletts, Clinton Co. IA

Lemson, Mary Ann. b. 25 Jul 1785 N.Y. d. 6 Apr 1858
Clinton, Iowa

have that

Russell Rosanna b. 24 Jun 1840 d. 19 Oct 1894 Clinton
Rosehill Cem.

* root cellar, Clinton Public Library root cellar
563-242-0840

Mary Abigail Russell m Herman B. Shoff 1840

Friend Russell m Mary Gilbert

Amherst W. Russell m. Ann M. Willet 14 July 1859

Thomas A. Russell m. Martha E. Willett Jan 1862

1" Work in Progress
If you are Connected
Please Contact

Iowa Gen
Web
Search

Jones
None of our Joneses buried in Ringwood Cemetery
Ringwood . McHenry Twsp
Carr-Harrison Cemetery
Ringwood , IL 60072

St Lawrence Co. Historical Society

12-8

Ms. Martello returned call
315-386-8133
Tues - Sat 12-4 except Fri 12-8
Pacific time 9-1 9-5

Sanfords book. Early History of the town of Hopkinton, NY

in Hopkinton John Leach was mentioned as a neighbor of Rufus Greene.

John Leach was mentioned as father of David Leach. In the book Havana, ND is mentioned. John Crum Leach lived in Havana for a few years after moving from Somers & Racine, Wisc. We believe John Crum was a younger brother of David.

John Crum Leach m. Mary C Greene, daughter of Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed.

Sanfords has the wrong wife's name [illegible] for Rufus Greene

We a copy of David Leach's death certificate - gives father's name as John Leach & mother as Abigail Ellis. We have never been able to find a record for John & Abigail

Rufus Greene moved to Hopkinton abt 1835 from Shelburne Chittenden Co, VT. Sanford had a note of Rufus' death about 1845 from tuberculosis. His wife, Betsey & family, were in Wisconsin at the time of the 1850 census.

We dont have Rufus b. date or parents names. We dont have a birth or ~~the~~ exact death date for John Leach. We believe he is buried in a Parishville Cemetery

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb *Finding our roots together.*

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

First Name Last Name Age

CURTIS-L Archives

Archiver > CURTIS > 2003-06 > 1056237395

From: "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis
Date: Sat, 21 Jun 2003 19:16:35 -0400
In-Reply-To: <000001c33817$1f2cf870$297108d0@Jeanne>

Hi Jeanne,

"My" Daniel, son of Joshua, was born 1776-1798, therefore he was older than the Daniel Curtises you found in the 1850 Censuses. At any rate there is no Eisha Curtis in my immediate family tree, so I doubt very much that your Elisha is related to my family. If he is, he would have to be very remotely connected.

My guess is that the Elisha in the 1850 Census you found was the father of the Daniel, head of the household.

I, however, am interested in the two Daniels you found in the Censuses for Cass County, MI. I wonder if they were related to the Asa Curtis who moved to Cass County from Monroe County. Hmm...

Karen

> -----Original Message-----
✓> From: Jeanne Gorlick [mailto: jmgorlick@sierranv.net]
> Sent: Saturday, June 21, 2003 1:04 PM
> To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis
>
> Could this be your Daniel?
> 1850 U.S. Census-Michigan-Genesee-East Genesee
> 796 Daniel Curtis 47 m NY
> Emily Curtis 43 f NY

> Elisha* Curtis 76 m Conn.
> George Curtis 19 m NY
> Charles Curtis 16 m NY
> Sharlotte Curtis 14 f Mich
> Lucretia Curtis 11 f Mich
> Edward Curtis 7 m Mich
> Robert Curtis 5 m Mich
> Eurany Woodruff 25 f NY
> Rectina Woodruff 19 f NY
> I am most interested in this information since a 76 yr. old Elisha is
> listed in the family. I never found him before!
>
> Is this your Daniel?
> 1850 U.S. Census-Michigan-Oakland-Groveland
> 435 435 Daniel Curtis 23 m Blacksmith Canada
> Eliza Curtis 18 NY
> Dwight Turner 22 m Blacksmith NY
>
> Michigan Marriages to 1850 Michigan, Cass County
> Curtis, Daniel Easton, Abigail 25 Dec 1839
>
> 1850 U.S. Census-Michigan-Cass-Porter
> 556 564 Daniel Curtiss 37 m farmer 700 NY
> Abigal Curtiss 30 NY
> Amanda Curtiss 10 f Mich
> Wm. Curtiss 8 m Mich
> Ann Curtiss 5 f Mich
> Cynthia Curtiss 3/12 f Mich
> Jhs Salsbury 65 m none 100 Vermont
> Jms
> Jeanne
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Karen A. Hill [mailto: kalmdale@adelphia.net]
> Sent: Thursday, June 19, 2003 8:01 PM
> To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> Subject: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis
>
> Jeanne, many apologies for my misspelling Asahel's name. It is really
> Ashbel, not Asahel, who is my Joshua's brother and the father of
Israel
> of Macomb Co, MI. Israel was his son by his first wife, ---Ailsvaney.
> His second wife was Sibilia. Ashbel died in Aurelius twp, Cayuga, NY
in
> 1806, his wife shortly thereafter. No probate record for either one,
> but fortunately plenty of land records giving names as their children
> selling off the land.
>
> I love land records as I was able to untangle so many relationships
> through them. I am always baffled when anyone thinks getting land
> records is a waste of time.
>
> Ashbel's kids are Israel, David, Judith, Mary, John, Onesimus Titus,
> Elizabeth, Lydia, Hull, Elizabeth, Daniel, Allen, Elijah, and Seth,
not
> necessarily in birth order. But Israel was the eldest and was
appointed
> guardian of Seth, the youngest after the parents's deaths.
>

> Israel went to MI where he died in Detroit. Elijah to MI where he
died
> in Gratiot Co. Daniel to MI too where he died in Oakland Co. If I
> recall right, Daniel and Elijah lived in Genesee Co first.
>
> The rest of the kids just about disappeared. Seth died very young.
>
> Take note of the name of one his sons, Onesimus Titus. This was the
> name of one of his brothers-in-law.
>
> Karen
>
> > -----Original Message-----
> > From: Jeanne Gorlick [mailto: jmgorlick@sierranv.net]
> > Sent: Thursday, June 19, 2003 5:12 PM
> > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> >
> > Hi Karen,
> > You have been doing what I have. I researched the family of Jeremiah
> > Curtis because he was a possible relative of my Lewis. In the
process,
> I
> > collected anything Curtis just in case there was a connection.
> > Unfortunately, I am still where I was several years ago with my
Lewis
> > and his father Elisha. I just know that an Elisha who served in the
> > Revolutionary War with Nathan Lester died and left estate to son
Lewis
> > and his wife Lydia- daughter of Nathan Lester. Military settlement
was
> > in MA.
> > I do know that there were two Elisha's related to Asahel. One died
> 1847
> > (age 74) with wife Mary and one died 1825 (age 77) with wife
Abigail.
> >
> > Jeanne
> >
> >
> > -----Original Message-----
> > From: Karen A. Hill [mailto: kalmdale@adelphia.net]
> > Sent: Thursday, June 19, 2003 10:48 AM
> > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> >
> > Hi Jeanne, I am pretty sure I researched this fellow too and if he
> were
> > connected, I would have remembered getting excited and putting him
> > somewhere in my family tree. Since he is not sitting anywhere in
the
> > tree, I don't think he is connected. On the other hand, I may have
> set
> > him aside as a possible son of one of MY Joshua's sons. There are
two
> > sons of Joshua's, Asa and Daniel, whom I have not been able to trace
> at
> > all. All I have are their baptismal records and an old family chart.
> > These Asa and Daniel characters were born sometime between 1775 and
> > 1800.

```
> >
> > Joshua had three other sons: Truman, Noble (my direct ancestor), and
> > David, and I have all their kids. I completed a book on the David
> one,
> > even though he is not my direct ancestor. But since I amassed so
much
> > info on him and his descendants that I felt I should make it
available
> > to others.
> >
> > The problem here, as is with so many families at that time, split
for
> > the frontier after the Rev War, going through NY first, and we know
> that
> > NY records at that time are practically nonexistent. To add insult
to
> > the injury, the 1820 Madison County and Oneida County, NY censuses
do
> > not give first names, just the first initials. Growl, growl, growl.
> >
> >
> > Karen
> >
> > > -----Original Message-----
> > > From: Jeanne Gorlick [mailto: jmgorlick@sierranv.net]
> > > Sent: Thursday, June 19, 2003 12:36 PM
> > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > >
> > > Karen,
> > > There was a Joshua Curtis who married in Oakland Co., MI in 1830.
> Any
> > > connection?
> > >
> > > Jeanne
> > >
> > >
> > > -----Original Message-----
> > > From: Karen A. Hill [mailto: kalmdale@adelphia.net]
> > > Sent: Wednesday, June 18, 2003 3:35 AM
> > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > >
> > > This Israel you mentioned was the son of Asahel Curtis, brother to
> my
> > > direct ancestor, Joshua Curtis. You probably already know this.
I
> > have
> > > just about complete information on Asahel's family.
> > >
> > > Karen
> > >
> > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > From: Jeanne Gorlick [mailto: jmgorlick@sierranv.net]
> > > > Sent: Wednesday, June 18, 2003 12:54 AM
> > > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > > >
> > > > More similarities: Israel Curtis b. 1781 NY (d. Macomb Co., MI)
> who
```

> > m.
> > > > Thankful Birdsell had 8 children, Rosalinda, Apphia, Sarah,
> William
> > I,
> > > > RutheAnn, Caleb B. (b. 1818 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY- spouse
> > Mariah
> > > > Unknown), Rosetta and Alanson. Most children born in Cayuga or
> > > > Cattaraugus Co., NY. Rosetta d. in Hastings, Barry Co., MI,
Caleb
> B.
> > d
> > > > in Magnolia, Rock Co., WI, and Rosetta and Alanson were married
in
> > > > Macomb Co., MI.-Rosetta stayed there and Alanson d. in
Ellensburg,
> > > > Kittatas Co., WA. Both Caleb B. and Alanson were in the 1850
> Macomb
> > > Co.,
> > > > MI census.
> > > >
> > > > Jeanne
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > From: Karen A. Hill [mailto: kalmdale@adelphia.net]
> > > > Sent: Tuesday, June 17, 2003 2:27 PM
> > > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > > >
> > > > Hi, Caleb was my Joshua's brother. They were sons of David and
> > Abigail
> > > > (Woodruff) Curtis. Of all their children, only Caleb's kids are
> > > > unknown, so it is by process of elimination that I am assigning
> > Caleb
> > > as
> > > > their father. Smile. Their mother was a Sarah who deserted
Caleb
> > in
> > > > VT.
> > > >
> > > > David and Abigail's other sons (I am leaving out the girls for
> this
> > > > purpose) were Eleazur, David, Asahel, and Hull. Some of Asahel's
> > kids
> > > > went to MI too and settled in Genesee Co.
> > > >
> > > > I have already "done" that Truman of Macomb Co, MI. He had a
> > > different
> > > > wife from Rocellany, wife of Truman in Monroe Co, MI. I also did
> > that
> > > > Macomb Co. Asa. Different fellow.
> > > >
> > > > Joshua was born 1754, twin brother of Sarah who married a Stone.
> > > >
> > > > All David and Abigail Curtis's kids were born in Woodbury, CT in
> > > Judea,
> > > > later known as Washington. I am now working on a book on this
> > family.
> > > >
> > > > You're right...there was an Asa in Cass Co but he had a wife,

> > Abigail
> > > or
> > > > Hannah or both. That Asa in Monroe Co, MI had a wife, Rhoda.
> > > >
> > > > Karen
> > > >
> > > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > > From: Jeanne Gorlick [mailto: jmgorlick@sierranv.net]
> > > > > Sent: Tuesday, June 17, 2003 5:01 PM
> > > > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > > > >
> > > > > Karen,
> > > > > 1. Well, there was definitely an Asa b. 1792 who lived in Ray
> > Twp.,
> > > > > Macomb Co., MI (1840 and 1850 census)father unknown, and
Truman
> b.
> > > > 1822
> > > > > Genesee Co., NY (son of Jeremiah b. 1793 Albany Co., NY) in
> Shelby
> > > > Twp.,
> > > > > Macomb Co., MI. That is not to say there might not be others
by
> > the
> > > > same
> > > > > name. I've been trying to put the Curtis family together for
> some
> > > > time.
> > > > > 2. Jeremiah is son of Jotham b. 1759 Litchfield Co., CT.,
buried
> > in
> > > > > Mason Twp., Cass County, MI.
> > > > > 3. Father of Jotham: Jeremiah b. 1728 Tolland Co., CT and
Lydia
> > > > Grannis
> > > > > b. New Haven, CT. Known children: Lydia b. 1751 who m. Oliver
> > Ford,
> > > > > Jeremiah b. 1754, Mary b. 1757, Jotham b. 1759 (6 known
> children),
> > > > > Edmund b. 1763 (d. Macomb Co., MI who had 2 wives and 14 known
> > > > > children), Jemima b. 1766 who m. a Buell and Ruth b. abt.
1777.
> > > Known
> > > > > births were in Litchfield Co., CT.
> > > > > Could Caleb be Jotham's brother? A number of Curtis's served
in
> > the
> > > > Rev.
> > > > > War from Litchfield. Hmmmm.
> > > > >
> > > > > Jeanne
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > > From: Karen A. Hill [mailto: kalmdale@adelphia.net]
> > > > > Sent: Tuesday, June 17, 2003 4:53 AM
> > > > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > > > >

> > > > > Very interesting! However I am not sure of the facts you just
> > > > > presented. For one thing, there was land dealing between Asa
> and
> > > > Truman
> > > > > and my Curtises in Monroe County, MI. My own Noble Curtis had
> two
> > > > > brothers Asa and Truman who of course are not the ones who
moved
> > to
> > > > > Monroe County, MI also. I believe the Asa and Truman in
> question
> > > were
> > > > > the sons of Noble's uncle Caleb who moved to Sandgate,
> Bennington,
> > > > > Vermont from Washington, Litchfield, CT.
> > > > >
> > > > > Asa and Truman had several land transactions, and in their
final
> > > > Monroe
> > > > > Co, MI deeds, their new residences are given as Newburgh,
Cass,
> > MI.
> > > > > However I never found any land records for them in Cass
County.
> > > > >
> > > > > Karen
> > > > >
> > > > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > > > From: Jeanne Gorlick [mailto: jmgorlick@sierranv.net]
> > > > > > Sent: Monday, June 16, 2003 5:42 PM
> > > > > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com
> > > > > > Subject: RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > > > > >
> > > > > > I believe that Asa and Truman who settled in Macomb Co., MI
> were
> > > > > related
> > > > > > to Jotham Curtis who died in Cass Co., MI. Jotham was a
> brother,
> > I
> > > > > > believe, of Jeremiah Curtis who died in Shelby Twp., Macomb
> Co.,
> > > > MI.
> > > > > > That was a very large family. Members were previously in
> Genesee
> > > > > Co.,
> > > > > > NY. and Litchfield,CT. I do not have proof of actual
ancestry
> > but
> > > > > > believe them to be related also to Zurial and Zimri Curtis
of
> > > > Oakland
> > > > > > Co., MI., as well as Eli Curtis of Macomb Co., MI.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Jeanne
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > > > From: Karen A. Hill [mailto: kalmdale@adelphia.net]
> > > > > > Sent: Monday, June 16, 2003 1:21 PM
> > > > > > To: CURTIS-L@rootsweb.com

> > > > > > Subject: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Looking for parents of Asa Curtis with wife Rhoda and Truman
> > > Curtis
> > > > > with
> > > > > > wife Rocellany, both moved to Monroe County, Michigan ca
1830
> > and
> > > > then
> > > > > > went to Cass County, MI ca 1836 or so and then disappeared.
> > > Related
> > > > > to
> > > > > > Noble and David Curtis of Monroe County, Michigan. Might
have
> > > been
> > > > > > their cousins.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Karen A. Hill (Marian, Charlotte, Nelson, Norman, Noble,
> Joshua,
> > > > > David,
> > > > > > David, Dr. Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield)
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > > > > Visit the CURTISS/CURTIS Family Association web page!
> > > > > > <http://www.curtis-curtiss.com/>;
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > > > > Forgotten how to unsubscribe? Send message unsubscribe to
> > > > > > < CURTIS-L-request@rootsweb.com>(or D for digest mode)
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > > > Archives address:
> > > > > <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>;
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > > > Archives address:
> > > > > <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>;
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > > Archives address:
> > > > <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>;
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >

```
> > > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > > Archives address:
> > > > <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>;
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > Archives address:
> > > <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>;
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > > Forgotten how to unsubscribe? Send message unsubscribe to
> > > < CURTIS-L-request@rootsweb.com>(or D for digest mode)
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > Archives address:
> > <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>;
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> > Forgotten how to unsubscribe? Send message unsubscribe to
> > < CURTIS-L-request@rootsweb.com>(or D for digest mode)
>
>
>
> ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> Visit the CURTISS/CURTIS Family Association web page!
> <http://www.curtis-curtiss.com/>;
>
>
>
>
> ==== CURTIS Mailing List ====
> Forgotten how to unsubscribe? Send message unsubscribe to
> < CURTIS-L-request@rootsweb.com>(or D for digest mode)
```

This thread:

- [CURTIS] Lillie Belle CURTIS born in Van Buren County, Michigan by "Al & Char Titus" < alchar@whidbey.net>
    - [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
        - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
            - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
                - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" <

jmgorlick@sierranv.net>

      - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
        - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
          - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
            - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
              - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
                - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
            - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
              - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
                - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
                  - [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
                    - Re: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "kathie Kirkpatrick" < kathiekirkpatrick@msn.com>
                    - Re: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "kathie Kirkpatrick" < kathiekirkpatrick@msn.com>
                    - RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
                      - RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
                    - RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
                      - **RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>**
                        - RE: [CURTIS] Asahel/Ashbel Curtis by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>

- Re: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by Mjcgenlbc@aol.com
  - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Jeanne Gorlick" < jmgorlick@sierranv.net>
  - RE: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "Karen A. Hill" < kalmdale@adelphia.net>
    - Re: [CURTIS] Asa and Truman Curtis in MI ca 1830 by "RWAL" <

RWAL@prodigy.net>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2010 Ancestry.com

2-26-1851
dau of Saulsbury Curtis
+
Emily Jones

738 Sharpless Family

Charles, b 3-10-1841 Cass Co Mich.
m 8, 1, 1867, Ellen E. Curtis, b. Cass Co.,
2, 26, 1851, dau of Saulsbury Curtis + Emily
Jones, of Penn Twp. He (Charles) is a
blacksmith, at Vadalia. Child, Herman S.,
b. 5-15-1868.

This Page is an antiquarian - possibly outdated - usergenerated website brought to you by an archive. It was mirrored from Geocities in the end of october 2009. For any question on this page try to contact the respective author. For any question on the archive visit our main page: OoCities.com. To report any mal content send URL to oocities[at]gmail[dot]com

Hotel in Honesdale Pa Beautiful Historic Hotel since 1827 Great Lodging Food Lounge www.hotelwayne.com

Erie Pennsylvania Hotels Get Erie, Pennsylvania Hotel Rates! Offers from 30+ Top Travel Sites. Travel.NexTag.com/Erie-PA-Hotels

64 Springfield Hotels Book Springfield Hotels from just $23. Compare Hotels & save! Springfield.Hotelreservation.com

Ads by Google

Genealogy Data

Back to Main Page

McGRAITH, Margaret
Gender: Female
Family:

Spouse:

Stites, Silas
Birth : Jul 1891
Death : 1979
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Stites, William Adolphus
Mother: Petticrew, Lora Bell

Children:

Stites, Earl
Gender: Male
Stites, Donald
Gender: Male
Stites, William
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Jones, Erma
Gender: Female
Family:

Spouse:

Stites, George

Stites, George
Birth : Jul 1893
Death : WFT Est. 1914-1983
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Stites, William Adolphus
Mother: Petticrew, Lora Bell

Children:

Stites, Rita
Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

Monroe, Dorcas
Birth : WFT Est. 1823-1856
Death : WFT Est. 1878-1943
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 1873
Spouse:

Wheeler, Henry H
Birth : 7 Sep 1826 Erie Co., PA
Death : WFT Est. 1876-1918
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Wheeler, James
Mother: Crandall, Bathsheba

Children:

Wheeler, Clara
Birth : WFT Est. 1847-1876
Death : WFT Est. 1852-1958
Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

Sturgeon, Mary
Birth : WFT Est. 1818-1838
Death : WFT Est. 1838-1922
Gender: Female

Gender: Female
Family:

Spouse:

Wheeler, Miles W
Birth : 15 Feb 1822
Death : 26 Feb 1907
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Wheeler, James
Mother: Crandall, Bathsheba

Back to Main Page

Prosser, Mary A
Birth : WFT Est. 1828-1849
Death : WFT Est. 1871-1938
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 1866
Spouse:

Wheeler, William Wells
Birth : 1 May 1838 McKean Twp., Erie Co.,PA
Death : 19 Jan 1912
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Wheeler, James
Mother: Crandall, Bathsheba

Children:

Wheeler, John H
Birth : WFT Est. 1859-1888
Death : WFT Est. 1865-1967
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Joiner, Sherman
Birth : WFT Est. 1812-1832
Death : WFT Est. 1846-1918
Gender: Male

Family:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1843-1846
Spouse:

Wheeler, Susan M
Birth : 1829
Death : 27 Sep 1905
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Wheeler, James
Mother: Crandall, Bathsheba

Back to Main Page

Salisbury, Aaron
Birth : WFT Est. 1816-1836
Death : WFT Est. 1850-1922
Gender: Male
Family:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1847-1850
Spouse:

Wheeler, Sally A
Birth : 1833
Death : 7 May 1905
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Wheeler, James
Mother: Crandall, Bathsheba

Back to Main Page

Anderson,
Birth : WFT Est. 1841-1861
Death : WFT Est. 1875-1947
Gender: Male
Family:

Spouse:

Petticrew, M Dell
Birth : 1858 IL

Death : WFT Est. 1859-1952
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Petticrew, Ambrose Jackson
Mother: Doan, Ruth

Back to Main Page

Roof, Margaret Miller
Birth : 1822 Ohio
Death : 19 Apr 1906 Amboy, Lee Co., IL
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 1845 in Cass Co., MI
Spouse:

Petticrew, David
Birth : 22 Feb 1822 Montgomery Co., OH
Death : 16 Sep 1893 Amboy, Lee Co., IL
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Petticrew, James
Mother: Haines, Elizabeth

Children:

Petticrew, Olive
Birth : WFT Est. 1841-1869
Death : WFT Est. 1846-1951
Gender: Female
Petticrew, Alice
Birth : WFT Est. 1841-1869
Death : WFT Est. 1846-1951
Gender: Female
Petticrew, Emma
Birth : WFT Est. 1841-1869
Death : WFT Est. 1846-1951
Gender: Female
Petticrew, Ella
Birth : WFT Est. 1841-1869
Death : WFT Est. 1846-1951
Gender: Female
Petticrew, Frank
Birth : WFT Est. 1841-1869
Death : WFT Est. 1847-1948
Gender: Male

Gender: Male
Petticrew, Jasper
Birth : 1845
Death : WFT Est. 1846-1935
Gender: Male
Petticrew, Phylene
Birth : 1849
Death : WFT Est. 1850-1943
Gender: Female
Petticrew, Andrew
Birth : Oct 1852
Death : 17 Sep 1862 Amboy, Lee Co., IL
Gender: Male
Petticrew, Sylvester
Petticrew, Mary F
Birth : 12 Feb 1858
Death : 20 Sep 1858 Amboy, Lee Co., IL
Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

Hetherington, Margaret Mae
Birth : 15 Jan 1855 Canada
Death : 9 May 1917 Iowa, Calcasieu Parish, LA
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1876 in Amboy, Lee Co., IL
Spouse:

Petticrew, Sylvester
Birth : 20 Mar 1854 Cass Co., MI
Death : 27 Apr 1939 Iowa, Calcasieu Parish, LA
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Petticrew, David
Mother: Roof, Margaret Miller

Children:

Petticrew, Hattie P
Birth : WFT Est. 1874-1900
Death : WFT Est. 1879-1983
Gender: Female
Petticrew, Annie Blanche
Birth : 1876
Death : WFT Est. 1877-1970
Gender: Female

Petticrew, Frederick Grant

Petticrew, Lucy V
Birth : 1886
Death : WFT Est. 1887-1980
Gender: Female

Petticrew, Gladys
Birth : 1889
Death : WFT Est. 1890-1983
Gender: Female

Petticrew, Hazel Adell
Birth : 5 Dec 1892 Iowa, Calcasieu Parish, LA
Death : 7 Dec 1899 Iowa, Calcasieu Parish, LA
Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

Davis, Elva
Birth : 3 Jun 1881 Kansas
Death : 15 Feb 1964 Iowa, Calcasieu Parish, LA
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 1900
Spouse:

Petticrew, Frederick Grant
Birth : 24 Aug 1878
Death : 7 Feb 1959
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Petticrew, Sylvester
Mother: Hetherington, Margaret Mae

Children:

Petticrew, Donald Ray
Gender: Male

Petticrew, Ralph Davis
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Lankford, Theresa
Gender: Female
Family:

Spouse:

Currell, Donald
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Currell, Donald B
Mother: Ambacher, Elizabeth

Children:

Currell, Rebecca Marie
Gender: Female
Currell, Mark Patrick
Gender: Male
Currell, James Matthew
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Filson, Terry
Gender: Male
Family:

Spouse:

Currell, Margaret
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Currell, Donald B
Mother: Ambacher, Elizabeth

Children:

Filson, Robert Steven
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Chase, Patricia
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Chase, Charles Clifton
Mother: Salisbury, Estelle Pearl

Mother: Salisbury, Estelle Pearl

Family:

Children:

Chase, Maria
Gender: Female
Chase, Charlie
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

De Carvalho, Wiliton
Gender: Male
Family:

Spouse:

Chase, Carolyn
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Chase, Charles Clifton
Mother: Salisbury, Estelle Pearl

Children:

Chase, Patrick
Gender: Male
Chase, Isabel
Gender: Female
Chase, Anne
Gender: Female
Chase, Charlee
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Field, Burr
Gender: Male
Family:

Spouse:

Chase, Mary Jean
Gender: Female

Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Chase, Charles Clifton
Mother: Salisbury, Estelle Pearl

Children:

Field, Jeannie Rose
Gender: Female
Field, Rachel
Gender: Female
Field, Carl
Gender: Male
Field, Molly
Gender: Female

Back to Main Page

Nilsson, Hildur Vendla Sofia
Birth : 29 Dec 1883 Trosa, Sweden
Death : Dec 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1912
Spouse:

Swanstrom, Carl Hendrick
Birth : 31 Mar 1872 Skane, Sweden
Death : Dec 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA
Gender: Male

Children:

Swanstrom, Dagmar Sofia
Swanstrom, Joseph
Gender: Male
Swanstrom, Roy
Gender: Male
Swanstrom, Al
Gender: Male

Back to Main Page

Haugland, Ingeborg
Birth : ABT. 1872 Bergen, Norway

Death : ABT. 1935 Bergen, Norway
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: ABT. 1895 in Bergen, Norway
Spouse:

Kvamme, Ole Johnson
Birth : 1874 Bergen, Norway
Death : 1962 Bergen, Norway
Gender: Male

Children:

Kvamme, Ole Ingvald
Kvamme, Trygve
Gender: Male
Kvamme, Amalia
Gender: Female
Kvamme, John
Gender: Male
Kvamme, Harald

Back to Main Page

McCOBB, Polly
Birth : WFT Est. 1747-1771
Death : WFT Est. 1798-1859
Gender: Female
Family:

Marriage: 23 May 1782 in Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Spouse:

Wheeler, Phineas
Birth : 2 Jul 1757 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : 1 Jun 1836 Warrensburg, Warren Co., NY
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Wheeler, James
Mother: Ball, Abigail

Children:

Wheeler, Betsey
Birth : WFT Est. 1778-1807
Death : WFT Est. 1783-1889

Gender: Female
Wheeler, Abigail
Birth : WFT Est. 1778-1807
Death : WFT Est. 1783-1889
Gender: Female
Wheeler, William
Birth : WFT Est. 1778-1807
Death : WFT Est. 1784-1886
Gender: Male
Wheeler, Harriet
Birth : WFT Est. 1778-1807
Death : WFT Est. 1783-1889
Gender: Female
Wheeler, James

Back to Main Page

Ball, Abigail
Birth : 19 Jan 1734/35 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1781-1830
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Ball, Eleazer
Mother: Abigail,

Family:

Marriage: 24 May 1750 in Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Spouse:

Wheeler, James
Birth : WFT Est. 1706-1738
Death : WFT Est. 1780-1824
Gender: Male

Children:

Wheeler, Abigail
Birth : 26 Feb 1750/51 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1752-1845
Gender: Female
Wheeler, Mary
Birth : 21 Feb 1753 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : 28 Sep 1756 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Gender: Female
Wheeler, Humfry
Birth : 6 Apr 1755 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : 14 Oct 1756 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA

Gender: Male
Wheeler, Phineas
Wheeler, James
Birth : 22 Jun 1759 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1760-1849
Gender: Male
Wheeler, Sarah
Birth : 7 Sep 1761 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1762-1855
Gender: Female
Wheeler, Elizabeth
Birth : 9 Oct 1764 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1765-1858
Gender: Female
Wheeler, Eleazer
Birth : 11 Nov 1766 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1767-1856
Gender: Male
Wheeler, Diadama
Birth : 12 Jan 1779 Rutland, Worcester Co., MA
Death : WFT Est. 1780-1873
Gender: Female

Family Group Record- 83

Husband **Pliny Phelps GREENE-267**

Born ~~Abt~~ 1808	Place Burlington, Chittenden, VT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Nov 1850	Place Sacramento, Sacramento, CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Sacramento, Sacramento, CA	Sealed to parents	
Married 25 Dec 1832	Place Burlington, Chittenden, VT	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father Rufus GREENE-265 MRIN: 82 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Betsey WEED-266 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Julia S. MORGAN-272**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 Sex M **Robert A. GREENE-274**

Born Abt 1834	Place , , VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 2 Feb 1857	Place , , WI	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 Sex F **Emily C. GREENE-275**

Born Abt 1838	Place , , IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267

William H. Greene, age 26, born VT, a physician, was living with Pliny P. Greene at the time of the 1850 census. M. Greene, probably his wife, was also living with the Greene's in 1850. She was 25 and was born in TN.

Dr. Pliny Phelps Greene died November 1850 from cholera. Seventeen doctors in Sacrament, CA, died from treating patients during the cholera epidemic of 1850.

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 21 Aug 2010	

Family Group Record- 83

Husband	**Pliny Phelps GREENE-267**
Wife	**Julia S. MORGAN-272**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 2 - Emily C. GREENE-275

Is this the Emma C. Green who received a diploma from the Kenosha Young Ladies' Institute in April 1852.

Family Group Record- 82

Husband **Rufus GREENE-265**

Born		Place	, , Vermont?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	30 Aug 1807	Place	Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father Given name(s) — Last name — ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) — Maiden name — ☐ Deceased

Wife **Betsey WEED-266**

Born	16 Sep 1790	Place	Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 Feb 1871	Place	Somers, Kenosha, WI	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI	Sealed to parents	

Wife's father John WEED-327 — MRIN: 104 — ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328 — ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates — Temple

1 Sex M **Pliny Phelps GREENE-267**

Born	Abt 1808	Place	Burlington, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Nov 1850	Place	Sacramento, Sacramento, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Sacramento, Sacramento, CA		
Spouse	Julia S. MORGAN-272			MRIN: 83	
Married	25 Dec 1832	Place	Burlington, Chittenden, VT	Sealed to spouse	

2 Sex F **Jane A. GREENE-268**

Born		Place	, , VT	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Darius E. KENT-1451			MRIN: 420	
Married		Place	, , NY Hopkinton St Lawrence Co. NY	Sealed to spouse	

3 Sex M **Charles E. GREENE-269**

Born		Place	, , VT Shelburne, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Yolo Co., California	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero San Clemente, CA 92673
Phone 949-366-1680	
Date prepared 23 Aug 2010	

Family Group Record- 82

Husband	**Rufus GREENE-265**
Wife	**Betsey WEED-266**

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 Sex M	**Melville R. GREENE-270**			
Born	Abt 1823	Place , , VT	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Oct 1900	Place Racine, Racine, WI	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI		
Spouse	Elisabeth COLLINS-277		MRIN: 85	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 Sex M	**Ira W. GREENE-271**			
Born	Abt 1827	Place , , VT	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ada F. BACON-322		MRIN: 102	
Married	8 Apr 1850	Place Southport, Kenosha, WI	Sealed to spouse	
6 Sex F	**Mary C. GREENE-24**			
Born	4 Jan 1830	Place Shelburne, Chittenden	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	30 Mar 1909	Place Havana, Sargent, ND	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI		
Spouse	John Crum LEACH-23		MRIN: 5	
Married	1855	Place Kenosha, Kenosha, WI	Sealed to spouse	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265

Rufus Greene sold property in Shelburne, VT, in 1835 to John Weed, his father- in-law. 1840 census, Rufus Greene was in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY.

Deed found in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., dated 29 Dec. 1843, Book 36 C, P. 177, Rufus Green, grantor, Hopkinton,to Melville R. Green, grantee. No record found for Rufus Greene after 29 Dec. 1843. Betsey, sons, Melville & Ira were in Southport, Kenosha Co., WI, on the 1850 census.

1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 281, William Naylor, grantor.

1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 482, Horace Allen, grantor.

Greene/Greens who had deed transactions in towns fairly close to Hopkinton: 1807, Job, Hopkinton; 1817, Henry C., Hopkinton; 1834, Henry C. with wife, Clarinda; 1837, Rufus, Hopkinton, wife, Betsey; 1831, Job, Vergennes, VT; 1843, Henry C., Parishville, wife, Myra; 1846, Joel H., Parishville; 1848, Alonzo A., Lawrenceville; 1852, Truman, Lawrenceville. NOTE: 1831, Samuel, (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Malone, Franklin Co., wife, Hannah; 1843, Franklin (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Providence, RI, wife, Anna.

1850 Census, Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., NY, Henry C. Green, age 59, m, farmer, 3,400, VT; Myra Green, age 54, F, VT; Emarett E. Peck, 22, F, Ny; Millitta? (almost illegible), age 76, F, RI.

1820 Census, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, Rufus Green, 2 males, under 10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 16-26 (error if this is Rufus); 1 female, under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female, 26-45.

Family Group Record- 82

Husband **Rufus GREENE-265**

Wife **Betsey WEED-266**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265 (Continued)

1850 census, Southport, Kenosha Co., WI. Were Rollin Green, age 24, Laborer, b. NY; Harriet Green, age 20, b. NY; Henry Green, age 26, farmer, b. NY; & May Green, age 25, b. NY, related to Betsey (Weed) Greene.

Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed were married 30 Aug. 1804, officiating party, Edmund Baldwin, Justice of the Peace, Hinesburg, VT.

1840 census, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY. 14, 280, Rufus Green, 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 3 males, 15-20; 1 male, 50-60; ? female, 5-10?; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 40-50.

Who was the Miss Emma C. Green? The following certificate states: "This Certificate of good conduct is awarded to Miss Emma C. Green. In testimony of the cordial approbation of the Principal and Teachers of the Kenosha Young Ladies Institute, for having completed a Term of eleven weeks, without anyu deviation from the rules of this Institution." Signed Sophronia Broughton, Kenosha, April, 1852.

Hinesburg, VT records. On the list of Freeman of Hinesburgh, VT, the following names were among those listed. Sept., 179-, Green, Jonathon; Sept., 1807, Green, Rufus; Sept., 1808, Green, David; Sept., 1827, Green, (illegible) may be James.

a letter to Hattie Mae Leach in l867. Who were Jonathon Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT, on the l800 census.

WIFE - Betsey WEED-266

Cemetery office has no record of Betsey's burial; but her inscription is on the obelisk on the Melville Greene plot in Mound Cemetery.

CHILD 1 - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267

William H. Greene, age 26, born VT, a physician, was living with Pliny P. Greene at the time of the l850 census. M. Greene, probably his wife, was also living with the Greene's in l850. She was 25 and was born in TN.

Dr. Pliny Phelps Greene died November 1850 from cholera. Seventeen doctors in Sacrament, CA, died from treating patients during the cholera epidemic of 1850.

CHILD 3 - Charles E. GREENE-269

Only record to date for Charles is Betsey Weed's probate records.

CHILD 4 - Melville R. GREENE-270

Info. received from obit. & gr. stone.

CHILD 6 - Mary C. GREENE-24

DEATH: Death Certificate for Mary Leach, 30 Mar 1909, File No. 2071, State of North Dakota, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard Avenue, Bismarck, ND 58505-0200.

Mary C. Leach died 30 Mar 1909; age 79 y 2 m 26 d; death certificate gave cause of death as paralysis.

Family Group Record- 82

Husband	**Rufus GREENE-265**
Wife	**Betsey WEED-266**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 6 - Mary C. GREENE-24 (Continued)

BURIAL: Records gave her burial site as Grave 4, Lot 95, Block 28. (Mound Cemetery burial records)

These sources were used for the following notes concerning research into the possible ancestry of Mary Leach's father, Rufus Greene:

Louise Brownell Clarke, EXCERPTS FROM THE GREENES OF RHODE ISLAND, compiled from MSS. of the late Major General George Sears Greene, USA (New York: 1903), pp. 214-219,

REPRESENTATIVE MEN AND OLD FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND, GenealogicalRecords and Historical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and of Many of the Old Families. . ., 3 v. (Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1908,), pp. 1282, 1283.

VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, "East Greenwich--Births & Deaths", p. 120.

NOTES: These notes concern Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed, parents of Mary C. Greene, wife of John Crum Leach. Rufus & Betsey were married in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT, 30 August 1807. Rufus died 6/7 April 1847 in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY, at age 60 from consumption. His birth year was about 1787. It was calculated from his age at the time of his death. Betsey Greene & two of her sons, Melville & Ira, were in Somers, Kneosha Co., WI, at the time of the 1850 census. [These compilers believe that John & Mary knew each other in NY; but to date, we have not been able to locate either John or Mary on the 1850 census.] Although we have researched Greenes in New York, Rhode Island, & Vermont, we have found no conclusive information about Rufus Greene's parents or siblings. [We believe, however, that he was possibly a descendant of Rufus Greene (Jabez, James, Surgeon John) of "E. Greenwich" & Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell, Jr., of Dartmouth, MA. Their children were Abraham, b. 2 Oct 1736; Russell, b. 9 1738/39, d. age 29 from drowning; Phebe, b. 20 Oct 1740; Mary, b. 20 Mar 1743; Joseph, b. 20 Mar 1745; Rufus, b. 17 Jan 1747; William, b. 13 Mar 1749; Caleb, b. 31 [sic] Jun 1751; Charles, b. 28 Jul 1753; Stephen, b. 16 Jan 1756; Martha, b. 20 Apr 1758, d. 30 Apr 1759; Jonathan & David, b. 16 Apr 1760; & Martha, b. 23 Jan 1763. The grandchildren of Rufus Greene & Martha Russell have been identified with the exception of the children born to Rufus, b. 1747, & his wife, Margaret, & William, b. 1749, & his wife, Mary Sheffield. Rufus & Margaret had a daughter, Nancy, b. 1770, in RI; but it is likely that Rufus & William moved to New York State before their other children were born.

Three other children of Rufus & Martha Greene lived &/or died in NY. Mary, wife of John Reynolds, moved to Hancock, Delaware Co., NY; Martha, wife of George Harris, moved to Stamford, Schoharie Co., NY; & David, a mariner, died in NY in 1792, his wife, Eunice Hopkins, died in Lawrence/Laurens, Otsego Co., NY, in 1836.

Was Rufus Greene, b. about 1787, husband of Betsey Weed, & father of Mary C. Greene, a son of either Rufus or William Greene? A suggestion of a possible relationship was provided when it was discovered that Jonathan, a younger brother of Rufus & William Greene, was a close neighbor of John Weed, Betsey Weed's father.

Early New York State vital records do not exist and Vermont records are incomplete; therefore, alternative sources of Greene vital information need to be found. Many questions need answers, but chance, just plain luck, & perseverance may play a part in finding answers to the Green ancestry. A look at census & other available records for Mary's siblings may prove helpful.

Family Group Record- 104

Page 1 of 3

Husband **John WEED-327**

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 30 Sep 1762	Place Danbury, Fairfield, CT		Baptized	
Christened 5 Feb 1787	Place		Endowed	
Died 30 Sep 1839	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Village Cemetery, Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT			
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father Jacob WEED-1601 — MRIN: 449 — ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Sarah KITTERSFIELD-1602 — ☒ Deceased

Wife **Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 25 Nov 1767	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 13 Nov 1852	Place , , VT	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Village, Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT		

Wife's father Lemuel PHELPS-1445 — MRIN: 416 — ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Dorothy PHELPS-1444 — ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates — Temple

1 Sex F **Polly WEED-329** /Mercy

Born 2 Mar 1789	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Son Edward b. 1822 wife Catherine

Spouse Rev Hiram S. Johnson 1850 Census Hopkinton

Married — Place — Sealed to spouse

2 Sex F **Betsey WEED-266**

Born 16 Sep 1790	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 3 Feb 1871	Place Somers, Kenosha, WI	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI		

Spouse Rufus GREENE-265 — MRIN: 82

Married 30 Aug 1807 — Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT — Sealed to spouse

3 Sex F **Dolly WEED-330**

Born 13 Apr 1892	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Spouse Mitchell HINSDALE-338 — MRIN: 105

Married 7 Oct 1813 — Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT — Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach

Phone 949-366-1680

Date prepared 23 Aug 2010

Address
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 104

Page 2 of 3

Husband	John WEED-327
Wife	Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328

Children List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates — Temple

4 Sex M **Anson P. WEED-331**

Born 28 Aug 1795	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 9 Nov 1874	Place Shelburne, Chittenden, VT	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Village, Shelburne, Chittenden, VT		
Spouse Salome P. CROSSMAN-339		MRIN: 106	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 Sex M **John K. WEED-332** Kilbourne

Born 22 Jan 1796	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Richmond Co., N.Y.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 Sex M **Henry WEED-333**

Born 7 Sep 1797	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 5 Aug 1872	Place Shelburne, Chittenden, VT	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Village Cemetery, Chittenden, VT		
Spouse Sarah Mariah WOODBRIDGE-340		MRIN: 107	
Married 4 Jul 1821	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Sealed to spouse	

7 Sex F **Julia WEED-334**

Born	Place Hinesburg	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 Sex F **Sarah (Sally) WEED-335**

Born 29 Oct 1799	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 21 Apr 1842	Place Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Artemas KENT-1450		MRIN: 419	
Married Dec 1818	Place	Sealed to spouse	

9 Sex F **Amanda WEED-336**

Born 13 Dec 1801	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record- 104

Husband John WEED-327

Wife Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10 Sex M **Ira WEED-337**			
Born 14 Jan 1804	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John WEED-327

Birth day & mo., christening date, received from Charles Teske.

Birth yr. & death date obtained from gr. stone & death certificate. List of John Weed's children obtained from Hinesburg Town Hall.

WIFE - Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328

Birth & death day & mo. received from Charles Teske. Birth & death yr. obtained from gr. stone.

CHILD 2 - Betsey WEED-266

Cemetery office has no record of Betsey's burial; but her inscription is on the obelisk on the Melville Greene plot in Mound Cemetery.

CHILD 4 - Anson P. WEED-331

Death certificate, B. l, p. 172, Shelburne, gr. stone.

CHILD 6 - Henry WEED-333

Death certificate, B l, p. 78, Shelburne, name "Harry" on death record. List of Henry Weed's children was obtained from Hinesburg Town Hall.

CHILD 7 - Julia WEED-334

Charles Teske only record of Julia Weed.

ancestry.com

Upgrade

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Chas E Green**
Age:	25
Estimated birth year:	abt 1825
Birth Place:	Vermont
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Family Number:	928

Household Members:

Name	Age
Chas E Green	25
P P Green	42
Jno H Lewis	29
C J Hutchinson	35

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Sacramento, Sacramento, California*; Roll *M432_35*; Page: *179B*; Image: *353*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sacramento City **in the County of** Sacramento **State of** California **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Novr **1850.** Wm N Johnson **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
879	920	Wm Keir	47	m		None		Penn				
		Louis Rowland	23	m		"		Ohio				
880	921	H A Winslow	26	m		Livery Stable		Mass				
		R D Surrey	33	m		"		Unknown	✓			
881	922	Spencer Teas	23	m		Herdsman		Ind				
		Henry R Myer	22	m		Teamster		Ger	✓			
		Jno Young	22	m		Herdsman		Penn				
		Andrew J Abbott	27	m		None		N.Y.				
		Samuel H Parsons	24	m		Raftsman		"				
882	923	A C. Elthorpe	25	m		Mcht	1000	Vt				
		E A Marsh	28	m		"		N.Y.				
		J W Elthorpe	28	m		~~None~~	2000	Vt				
		Anthony Foy	23	m		Wagon maker		Penn				
		Timothy Chapman	55	m		None		Vt				
		Henry V Morrey	22	m		Candle maker		N.Y.				
		Patk J Mahoney	30	m		miner ~~Smith~~		Ireland ~~[illegible]~~	✓			
		Geo Stafford	21	m		Whip maker	500	N.Y.				
		James J Dennis	31	m		Miner	1000	N.J.				
		Henry Andrea	29	m		"		Ger	✓			
		Celina Marta	29	f				N.Y.				
883	924	Edwd Alexander	35	m		Black Smith		Ills				
		John Decker	25	"		"		N.Y.				
		John Paden	36	"		Wagon maker		Penn				
		Asa Petitt	23	"		Black Smith		Ohio				
884	925	J W Haynes	26	"		Mcht		Canada	✓			
		Geo A Lyon	30	"		"		"	✓			
		A W Webster	23	"		"		Ohio				
		A H Cooper	36	"		Trader	5000	Ky				
885	926	James Barnes	33	"		Eating House	1000	Mo				
		Wm Spotts	38	"		"		"				
		Fredk Arrent	56	"		None	1200	Md				
		Samuel Miller	31	"		Miner	4000	Va				
		Burnis Carthey	22	"		"		"				
		Isum Roberts	48	"		None	300	Ky				
886	927	John Hays	25	"		Black Smith	500	Ireland	✓			
		Peter Rielly	22	"		"		Canada	✓			
		John Wm Rule	24	"		Wagon Maker		Mo				
		Wm Colfield	22	"		None		Ireland	✓			
887	928	Chas E Green	25	"		Mcht		Vt				
		P. P. Do	42	"		"		"				
		Jno H Lewis	29	"		"		Conn				
		C J Hutchinson	35	"		"		"				

41 m ✓ ✓
1f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Benjamin Fairchild
Levi Goodenough
Isaac Hall
*Edwin W. Hopkins
*Oliver T. Houghton *1879
William Towner
9

1831

S. P. Barnum
Baxter Bowman
*Calvin S. Millington *1869
*Orrin Smith, A. M. 1859, prof.
Charles K. Swift
John D. Wood
6

1832

John Baptist Allard
*Albert Camp Butler *1875
Sylvester Cartier,
also Dart. 1834 and Castl. 1836
*Rev. Cyril Hecter Olivier Cote
Samuel Hall
*Reuben Young Maeck *1832
Sylvester G. Matson
Moses Perley
Samuel Atherton Robinson
*Seraphin Viger
10

1833

Darius A. Beckwith
*S. Newell Fisk *1856
Pliny P. Greene
Pliny Sherman
4

1834

William Dodge
Jehiel H. Hyde
Lawrence Trembley
William Turner
4

1836

James Miller

1854

James C. Dart
George S. Goodrich
John S. Murray
*Oscar L. Nimblet *1894
Lewis A. Richmond
Anson O. Taylor
6

1855

Cephas Gardner Adams
Thomas Staunton Haynes
Dana Jewell Morrill
3

1856

Allen Burr Bradley
Thomas Tracy Dutton
Nathaniel King Moxley
*Jacob Marsh Perkins
Martin Luther Scott
Dudley Beckwith Smith
Hiram Downer Smith
*Charles Fayette Taylor, A. M. 1 *1899
Joseph Toupin
Warner Van Steenberg
10

1857

Cyrus Hamilton Allen
James Huntington Bailey
Heman Orson Bartlett
Harvey J. Bassett
Nelson Dudley Bebee
*George Benedict
Benjamin Walter Carpenter
Sherman Cooper
Charles Cullis
Edward B. P. Kelley
William Franklin Lazelle
Joseph G. W. Pike
*Martin Edward Thrasher *1858
*Abner M. Wilcox *1857
14

1858

Edward Thomas Belle-Isle
Edwin Ruthven Brush
Arthur Franklin Burdick, also coll. med. and surg. city of N. Y.
*Harvey Fisk Cram *1893
Samuel Hammond Currier
Lucius Jerome Dixon
Merritt C. Edmunds
Nelson W. Fairchild *1865
Philo Judson Farnsworth, A. B. 1854
*Elmore John Hall
William F. Boyd Hemming
Alonzo Edward Horton
Andrew Jackson Hyde
Alden Crafts Latham
Constant Wood Manchester
Henry Valorus Meeker
John G. Miller
Lyman Rogers
William Root
William B. Wynne
20

1859

*Philo Berry *1861
Virgil W. Blanchard
*Edward Bradley, A. B. 1856 *1901

i. David, b. 1798; d. Mar. 7, 1813.
ii. Betsey, b. June, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
iii. Caroline, b. 1805; d. Apr. 18, 1813.
iv. Infant dau., d. Nov. 4, 1808.
v. Infant son, d. Nov. 4, 1809.
vi. James, b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. Mar. 8, 1813.

SIMEON GRAVES, with David and Perez, presumably brothers, came to Royalton in 1815, and settled in Royalton village in the hatter's business, and perhaps also they had a blacksmith shop. Their premises were near Elkanah Stevens' store. Simeon married Gracia ——, and a daughter, Miranda, born in 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Sylvester, son of John and Amy Banister, a shoemaker. On May 21, 1820, Amasa Edson, a son of Simeon, was baptized. The name of David's wife was Sarah, and Anginette, a daughter, died July 19, 1817, aged 12 yrs. 3 mo.

GREEN FAMILY.

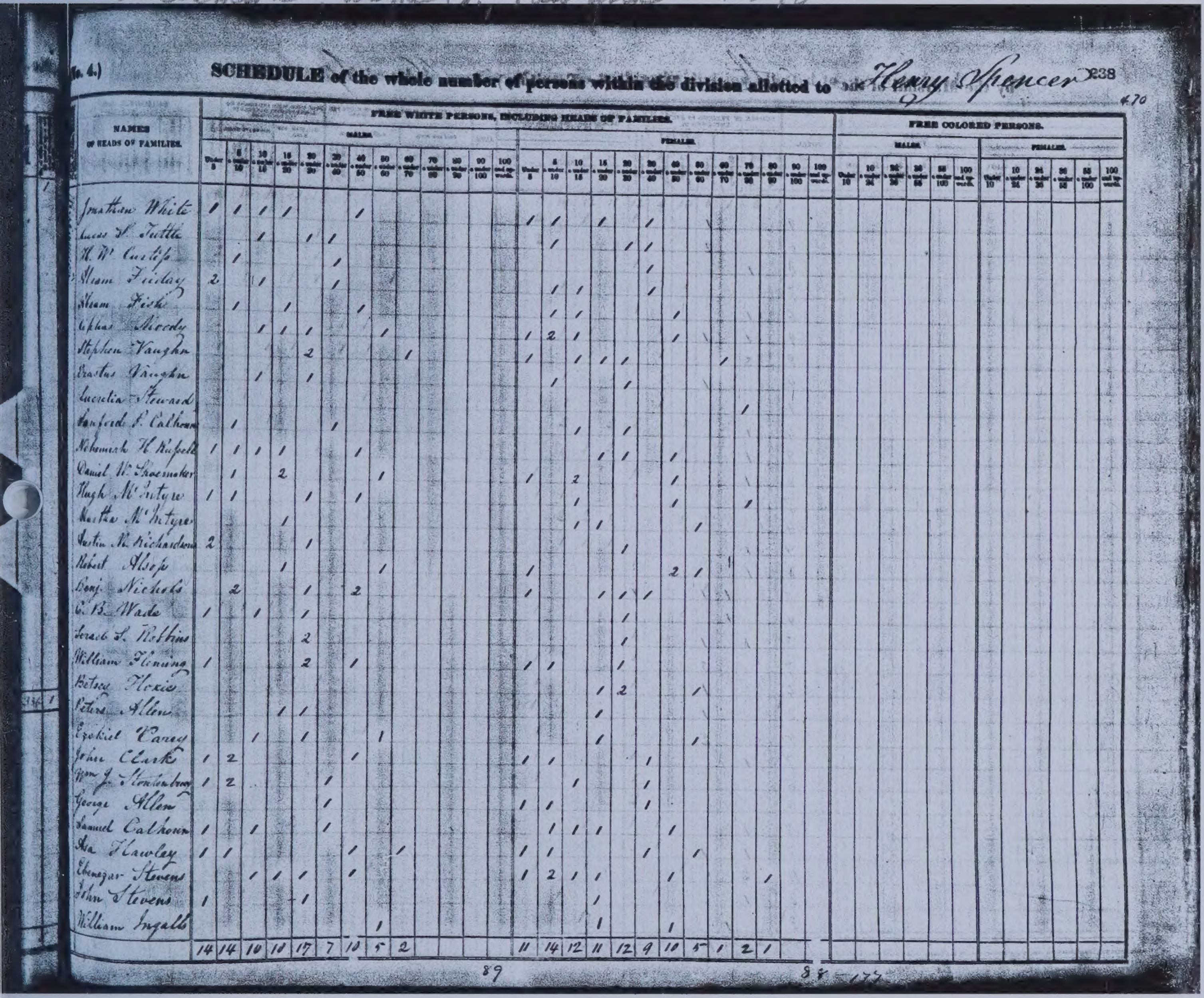
IRIJAH GREEN, parentage unknown, was probably the first of the name in Royalton. He was here in the early 1780's. He married, Mar. 18, 1784, Sarah Boutell, probably the widow of Enoch Boutell, and a son, Enoch, was born Dec. 31, 1786, who died Feb. 9, 1817, buried at E. Bethel. Enoch married, Dec. 25, 1810, Betsey Morrill, and d. Feb. 9, 1817. Irijah was probably the Irijah who was pensioned July 7, 1819, then 69 years old, and who died Sep. 20, 1824. The estate of Irijah of Royalton was probated Sep. 30, 1824, and a son Milton was then mentioned. Irijah lived on the farm north of Mr. Fayette Greene.

URIAH GREEN, of whom little is known, came to Royalton in the 1830's. His wife's name was Sarah, and he had a son, Uriah, and a son Josiah B., born 1838, who married Oct. 30, 1867, Ella C., daughter of Horace and E. W. Bowman of Barnard, born 1848. He was in Bethel when he made his first purchase of land in 1826. He lived on the Fayette Greene farm and built the house now standing thereon.

Other members of the Green family who paid poll tax in town were Pliny, 1794-98; William, 1795-99; Benjamin, 1795-98; Cyril, 1798-1804; Alpha, 1798; James, 1810-12.

EDWARD ALLEN GREEN, son of John and Harriet (Osgood) Green, and grandson of Stephen Green of N. H., b. Mar. 4, 1844, E. Randolph; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Bethel, Mary Ellen, dau. Moses and Mary Ann (Barker) Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1848, Roxbury; d. Sep. 10, 1910, Sharon. Rem. from Randolph to Roy. abt. 1866; teamster for M. S. Adams twenty years; seven years on the Martin Skinner farm; soldier of the Civil War, discharged at close of the war; see "Pensioners," Chap. XXVIII; res. with son Pearl, Roy. village.

Willeamson Wayne Co, New York 1840



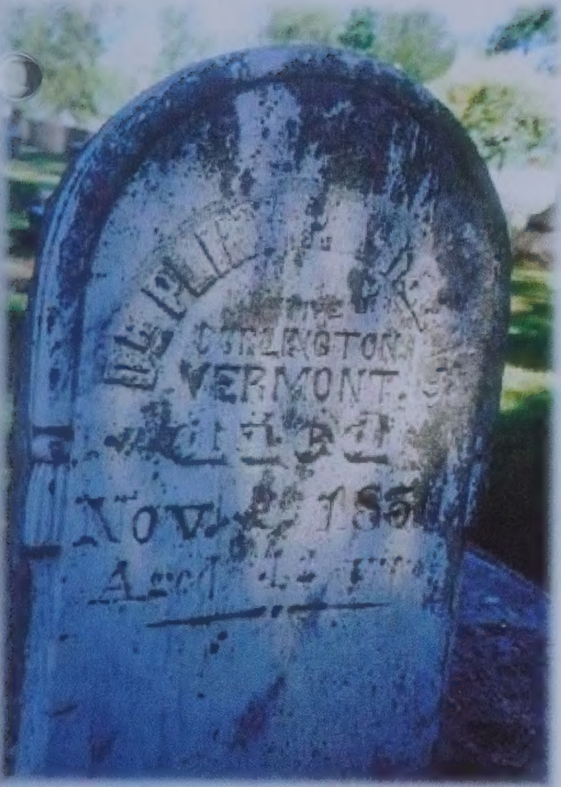
o. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Henry Spencer 238

470

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
Jonathan White	1	1	1	1			1							1	1		1		1																			
Lucas S. Tuttle			1		1	1									1			1	1																			
H. W. Curtiss		1				1													1																			
Hiram Friday	2		1			1									1	1			1																			
Hiram Fiske		1		1			1								1	1				1																		
Cephas Moody			1	1	1			1						1	2	1				1																		
Stephen Vaughn					2				1					1		1	1	1				1																
Erastus Vaughn			1		1										1			1																				
Lucretia Steward																							1															
Sanford F. Calhoun		1				1										1		1																				
Nehemiah H. Russell	1	1	1	1			1										1	1		1																		
Daniel W. Shoemaker		1		2				1						1		2				1																		
Hugh McIntyre	1	1			1		1									1				1			1															
Martha McIntyre				1												1	1				1																	
Justin M. Richardson	2				1													1																				
Robert Alsop				1				1						1						2	1																	
Benj. Nichols		2			1		2							1			1	1	1																			
C. B. Wade	1		1		1													1																				
Israel S. Robbins					2													1																				
William Fleming	1				2		1							1	1			1																				
Betsey Hoxie																	1	2			1																	
Peter Allen				1	1												1																					
Ezekiel Carey			1		1			1									1				1																	
John Clark	1	2					1							1	1				1																			
Wm J. Stoutenburg	1	2				1										1			1																			
George Allen						1								1	1				1																			
Samuel Calhoun	1		1			1									1	1	1			1																		
Asa Hawley	1	1					1		1					1	1				1		1																	
Ebenezar Stevens			1	1	1		1							1	2	1	1			1				1														
John Stevens	1				1												1																					
William Ingalls								1									1			1																		
	14	14	10	10	17	7	10	5	2					11	14	12	11	12	9	10	5	1	2	1														

89

88 = 177


VERMONT
DIED
NOV
Aged

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, leach3027 Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Smith Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: mamciff_1 Home Person find a person in this tree

Jared Livingstone Greene

Birth **23 Nov 1803** in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States

Death

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1803 23 Nov **Birth** Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Rufus Green 1762 – 1844

Keziah Eddy 1764 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Rufus Green

B: **10 Apr 1762** Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

D: **28 Aug 1844** Madison, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Hide immediate family

Parents

Nathaniel Green

Tabitha Prentice

Spouse & Children

Keziah Eddy

Daniel Greene

Jonathan Eddy Greene

Ormsby Greene

Rufus Greene

Keziah Greene

Clara Greene

Family group sheet

view details

Source Information

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Jared Livingstone Greene

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

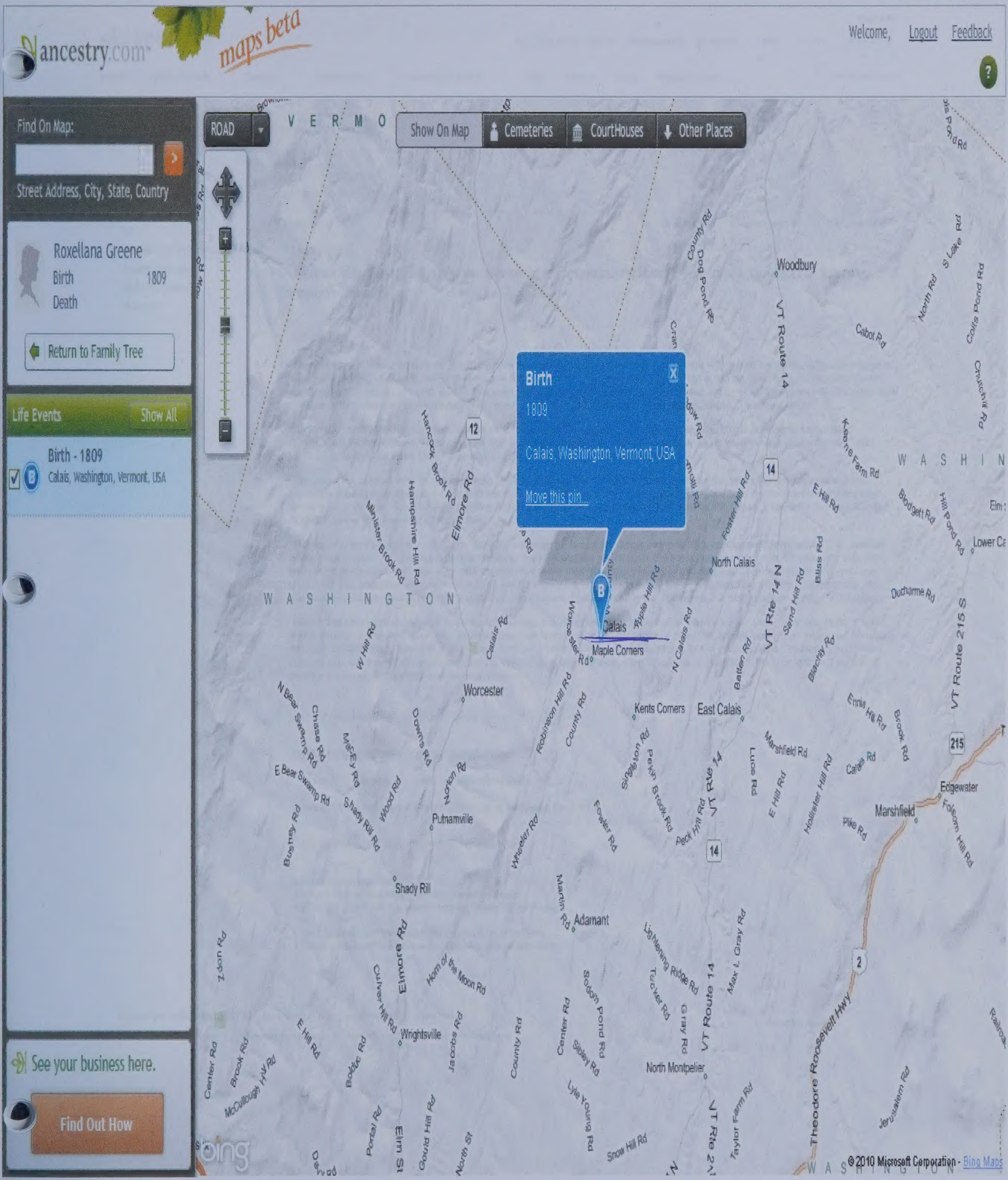
Search the web for **Jared Livingstone Greene**

Rufus Greene
b. 20 Nov. 1789 Brookfield Madison
New York.

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Jared 23 Nov 1803, Calais Washington Vermont


ancestry.com
maps beta
Welcome,
Logout
Feedback
?
Find On Map:
Street Address, City, State, Country
ROAD
Show On Map
Cemeteries
CourtHouses
Other Places
Life Events
Show All
See your business here.
Find Out How
bing
© 2010 Microsoft Corporation - Bing Maps
VERMO
WASHINGTON
WASHIN
Woodbury
North Calais
Calais
Maple Corners
Worcester
Kents Corners
East Calais
Putnamville
Shady Rill
Adamant
Wrightsville
North Montpelier
Marshfield
Edgewater
VT Route 14
VT Rte 14 N
VT Route 215 S
Theodore Roosevelt Hwy
12
14
215
2

Roxellana Greene
Birth 1809
Death

Return to Family Tree

Birth - 1809
☑ B Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA

Birth
1809
Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA
Move this pin...

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out **Messages (4)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Search Support *enter a keyword to search* **Search** Powered by RIGHT NOW Show advanced search and search tips

Browse Support Topics

- All
- Ancestry World Archives Project
- Expert Connect
- Online Services
- Products

Back to Help

Answer ID: 4866 Save answer Print answer Email answer

QUESTION

How do I build my network of connections for an ancestor in my tree?

ANSWER

Member Connect is a feature on Ancestry.com that helps you discover and collaborate with other members who also happen to be researching your ancestors. If you have a family tree on Ancestry.com you'll find a tab on each of your ancestor profile pages called Member Connect. Within this area you can find others who also have your ancestor in their public family tree, and connect with those that are interesting to you in order to build a network of others researching your ancestor.

Under the main Member Connect tab on an ancestor profile page in your family tree, you'll find another button called **Suggested Connections**. Here you will find a listing of other members who appear to be researching your ancestor, and you'll be able to view what they have about your ancestor in their public member tree.

You can then choose who to connect with, just by clicking the **Connect** button next to the listing. After you connect with them you'll be able to compare their tree with yours, so that you can make updates to your tree if you learn something new about your ancestor. You'll also be notified about the changes they make in their tree in the future when you click on **Recent Activity** under the Member Connect tab.

To see who you've already connected to your network for a specific ancestor, just click on **Connections** under the Member Connect tab. Here you will see a listing showing the information about your common ancestor in the pubic member tree for each of your connections. You may find connections here that you didn't make in the Member Connect tab. This is because whenever you accept an Ancestry Hint from another member's family tree, we make a connection for you automatically. You can always remove someone from your list of connections just by clicking the **Remove** link at the upper right of the listing.

Within the Connections list you can also quickly see the differences between what one of your connections has in their tree about your ancestor and what you have in your tree. Items in your connection's tree that are different than what you have are listed as **Conflicting**. Items that they have that you don't have are listed as **New**. When you click the Conflicting and New buttons you will have the option to save the information to your tree, view it in your connection's tree, or ignore it so that it doesn't show up as Conflicting or New anymore.

Date Created: 07/02/2009 11:36 AM, Updated: 09/17/2009 11:26 AM

DID THIS ANSWER YOUR QUESTION?

Yes Partially No **Submit Rating**

If this did not answer your question, contact us and let us know why.

Users who viewed this answer have also viewed

- What is Member Connect?
- 1911 England and Wales Census Summary Books
- How can I look for the specific activity items I'm interested in?
- How to invite people to visit my Personal Member Tree
- What is included in the Member Connect recent activity list?

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Search Hundreds of Thousands of Family Trees

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

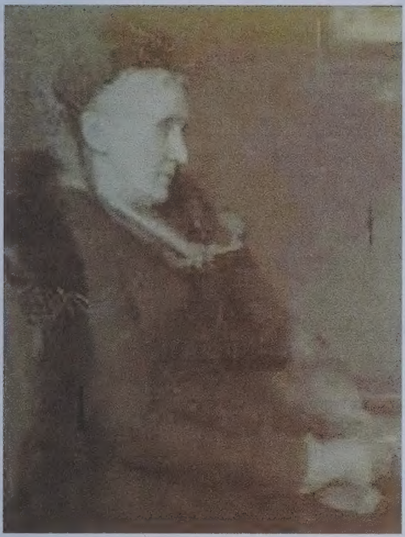
OneGreatFamily

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page | Surname List | Index of Individuals | InterneTree | Sources

Julia Weed (d. date unknown)



Julia Weed (daughter of *John Weed* and *Dorothy "Dolly" Phelps*) died date unknown.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Learn the skills you need to trade confidently at our FREE Trading Strategy Workshop.
September 2, 2010
Spokane Convention Center
Spokane, WA
REGISTER FOR FREE NOW
TD AMERITRADE

Download Toolbar Benefits Road Runner Help
leach3027@roadrunner.com Log Out

Web Shopping
Search

Home News Finance Sports Shopping Games Entertainment Travel Dating Jobs Video Radio Mail TV Listings

SHOCKING: 2010 Honda Civic for $1,732.09

Read Message

Usage 1% of 100.0 MB

Compose Get Mail Search Mail Address Book Settings Log Out

Inbox (6)
Drafts (5)
Sent Mail
Deleted Items (1)
Junk Mail
Manage Folders

Reply Reply All Forward View Header Delete Report SPAM Printable View Move to:

<< Prev | Next >>

From: Sandy SORENSON <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: edleach12@comcast.net
Cc: Betty Leach <leach3027@roadrunner.com>
Subject:
Priority: Normal Date: Sunday, August 22, 2010 12:00 PM Size: 4 KB

I think that Betsey Weed's sister, Polly/Mary, married the Rev. Hiram S. Johnson. Hiram was ordained as a pastor ot he First Congregational Church in Hopkinton on Nov. 14, 1814. They show up in 1850 Saint Lawrence Co., NY. They both are 61 (b. 1789). They had a son Edward, b. 1822, who shows up in Potsdam, St. Law. Co., at age 38, with a wife Catharine, age 35. They may have migrated to Elkhorn, San Joaquin Co., CA, as there is an Edward & Catherine, both born NY, with fathers born CT & mothers born MA.

Bank of America® Mortgage
Want To Learn More About...

Banks Forced to Forgive Credit Card Debt

Previous Message | Next Message

Web Shopping
Search

Log Out
Home
Mail
Video
Radio

Channels
News
Finance
Sports
Shopping
Games

Benefits
Security Center
Download IE
Download Toolbar
Premium Services
More...

Road Runner Help
Password Reset
RR Self Care
24x7 Live Chat Support

Web Mail Support
Security Abuse
Tutorials
Feedback

Contact Us
More...

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner

- Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1746
- Lucy, June 9, 1749
- Hannah, Sept. 14, 1751
- Anne, Sept. 15, 1754
- Hannah, of John and Ruth, July 8, 176--
- James, Oct. 25, 1770
- Patience, Sept. 9, 1772
- Sally, May 21, 1774
- Lavlaia, Dighton, March 6, 1784
- Ruth, Sept. 7, 1786
- Polly Sept. 30, 1790
- Mary, of Richard and Sarah, July 7, 1770
- Joseph, Sept. 17, 1772
- John, Aug. 11, 1779
- Nancy, Oct. 3, 1782
- Richard, March 3, 1785
- Lucy, April 26, 1787
- Hannah, Nov. 11, 1789
- Rebeckah, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1772
- Ezekiel, of James and Molly, Feb. 1, 1797
- Betsey, Oct. 7, 1798
- James, Dec. 4, 1800
- Sally, Sept. 30, 1804
- Cyrus, Oct. 22, 1806
- Lavinia, Sept. 22, 1813

WEBSTER

- Sarah, of Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1776
- Ruth, of Stephen and Sarah, April 22, 1778
- Lydia, Dec. 15, 1770
- James, Oct. 3, 1781
- Polly, of Capt. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1781

WELCH

- Elizabeth, of James, Sept. 27, 1688 Mercy, March 1, 1689-90
- James, July 27, 1692
- Samuell, Oct. 15, 1693
- Thomas, March 1, 1694-5

WELLS

- Joseph, reputed son of Joseph Wells of Roxbury and Hannah Walker, Oct. 2, 1743
- William, reputed son of Joseph Wells and Deliverance Jones, Dec. 26, 1763
- David Danforth, of William and Chloe, Nov. 28, 1784
- Ezra Tyler, March 13, 1787
- Isaac, March 10, 1788
- Bettee, of Joseph and Barthsheba, ------, 17------
- Cambell, ------, 17------
- WeItha, ------, 17------
- Hannah, ------, 17------
- Fidelia Handel Ide, of Ezra Tyler and Sella, April 15, 1816

WEST

- Elizabeth, of John and Mehittabell, Nov. 30, 1694
- Ester, of Henry and Ester, March 21, 1708
- Heuery, Nov. 27, 1710
- Joseph, Dec. 8, 1712
- Ann, Nov. 20, 1719
- Elizabeth, April 25, 1719
- Oliver, April 25, 1719
- Ichabod, of William and Abigail Oct. 25, 1710
- Prudence, May 12, 1712
- William, June 28, 1714
- Amos, of Henry and Susannah, Nov. 14, 1748
- Henry, Oct. 1, 1753
- Joseph, Oct. 12, 1756
- Susannah, Aug. 29, 1761
- Grizzell, of John and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1729
- Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1732-3
- Patience, of Amos and Judeth, March 30, 1777
- Amos, Jan. 31, 1785
- Darius, Feb. 8, 1787
- Sarah, Aug. 18, 1794
- Susannah, of Joseph and Patience, Dec. 15, 1785
- Joseph, May 23, 1780
- Nathan, March 26, 1792
- Patience, July 10, 1796
- Henry, Jan. 19, 1799
- Enoch, May 21, 1801

- Mary Ann, May 25, 1803
- Susan, Jan. 5, 1806
- Enos, Nov. 12, 1787
- George, March 19, 1788
- -------, of Benjamin, July 11, 1843
- Ann E., of Benjamin and Lucinda, Sept. 26, 1845
- Darius E., of Alfred, April 17, 1844
- Polly L., of Alfred and Patience B., March 1, 1847
- Charles F., Nov. 19, 1848
- James B., Sept. 2, 1857
- -------, of Horace and Betsey J., Jan. 3, 1847
- --------, Dec. 6, 1857
- ---------, of Samuel C. and Maria, April 14, 1848
- Everlina Frances, of Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1849
- --------, of Horace and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1851
- --------, Aug. —, 1854
- ---------, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Gardiner), Dec. 25, 1864
- Adah C., of Charles and Abby, May 8, 1873
- George H., of George H. and Maria E., Oct. 19, 1872
- James E., Dec. 8, 1873
- Hattie W., April 18, 1875
- George A., Nov. 24, 1879
- Mabel P., of Charles and Abby G., June 8, 1877
- Nellie F., April 30, 1880
- --------, daughter of Horace R. and Louisa J., Oct. 29, 1888
- George R., of Theodore and Sarah F., Feb. 6, 1885
- -------, son of George B. and Julia A., Oct. 17, 1886
- Qren W., March 3, 1888
- Ephraim David, April 23, 1890
- Everett Warren, of Warren T. and Emily F., East Providence, Jan. 1, 1891
- Lewis, Feb. 24, 1893
- Alice, April 1, 1895
- Florence Cornelia, of Joseph M. and Nellie F., June 22, 1893

WESTCOAT

- Bessie M., of Andrew E. and Anne F., March 3, 1878
- Grace G., Sept. 5, 1880

WETHERBY

- Harriet A., of Benjamin G. and Abby W., April 28, 1874

WHALLEY

- Ruth, of Thomas and Charity, Oct. 2, 1731

WHEATON

- Obadiah, of Robert, Jan. 20, 1647
- John, April 20, 1650
- Bethiah, May 20, 1652
- Hannah, Sept. 18, 1654
- Mary, Nov. 4, 1656
- Ephraim, Oct. 20, 1659
- Benjamin, last of Feb., 1661
- Hannah, of Jeremiah and Hannah, July 3, 1666
- Jeremiah, March 8, 1669
- John, Sept. 2, 1671
- Sarah, Sept. 29, 1678
- Ebennezar March 7, 1677
- Mercy, April 2, 1681
- Nathaniell, of Jeremiah and Hannah, March 6, 1682-3
- James, of Ephraim, Oct. 27, 1685
- Abijah, March 14, 1686-7
- Robert, Feb. 14, 1688
- Ephraim, Jan. 10, 1690-1
- Mary, Feb. 25, 1693-4
- Hannah, March 4, 1695-6
- Daniell, Aug. 24, 1698
- Eless, Nov. 26, 1700
- Freelove, June 1, 1703
- Samuell, of Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1693
- Nathaniell, of Joseph and Tabitha, Dec. 29, 1712
- Mary, Sept. 14, 1714
- Joseph, Sept. 4, 1717
- Bridgett, Sept. 13, 1719
- Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1720
- Elizabeth, 2d. Dec. 22, 1721
- Benjamin, March 28, 1724
- Benjamin, 2d, March 12, 1726
- Amie, Jan. 6, 1727-8

- Caleb, of James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1713
- William, Oct. 18, 1715
- James, Dec. 11, 1717
- Mary, Oct. 14, 1720
- Hannah, Aug. 4, 1726
- Comfort, Dec. 4, 1727
- Constantine, Jan. 28, 1730
- Mason, Sept. 30, 1733
- Anna, of Robert and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1713
- Patience, May 15, 1717
- Andrew, Aug. 15, 1721
- Robert, June 22, 1728
- Ephraim, of Ephraim and Abigaill, Sept. 21, 1724
- George, Aug. 18, 1728
- Amos, April 28, 1732
- Nathaniell, of Daniell and Tabitha, Dec. 30, 1732
- Charles, April 15, 1735
- Battey, Aug. 15, 1737
- Molly, Nov. 10, 1738
- Shubael, July 17, 1741
- Ruth, Feb. 5, 1744
- Huldah, July 22, 1746
- Daniell, June 9, 1750
- Nathaniell, of Joseph and Abigail, July 7, 1742
- Andrew, of Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1746
- Lucas, Sept. 25, 1748
- Lydia, Aug. 5, 1750
- Robert, Sept. 16, 1752
- Susannah, Nov. 26, 1754
- James, of James and Sarah, March 3, 1747-8
- Sarah, Oct. 18, 1749
- Moses, May 18, 1751
- Sibbell, of James and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1753
- Olive, Nov. 22, 1754
- Sibbell, Feb. 27, 1756
- Synthia, Dec. 22, 1757
- Lydia, Feb. 28, 1759
- Charles, March 18, 1761
- Jesse, May 17, 1762
- Elizabeth, of Nathaniell and Martha, May 11, 1749

- Bashaba, of Philip and Basheba, May 9, 1796
- Ira, May 6, 1798
- Rebeckah Carpenter, of Cyrell and Rebekah, (Carpenter), July 30, 1791
- Mary Throop, Aug. 1, 1793
- Elizabeth Webber, Sept. 11, 1795
- Cyrel Carpenter, April 18, 1799
- Luther, of William and Hannah (Austin), Aug. 29, 1793
- William, June 30, 1795
- Martin, Nov. 5, 1797
- Phebe, Jan. 19, 1799
- Hannah, April 19, 1801
- Louisa, Oct. 26, 1804
- Darius, Jan. 20, 1795
- Sally Mason, his wife, Jan. 27, 1794
- Olive Maria, of Darius and Sally, Jan. 28, 1820
- Albert Dean, Oct. 18, 1822
- Nancy C., Sept. 22, 1824
- Edward M., Jan. 10, 1827
- George Peck, of Daniel and Lavina, Oct. 1, 1801
- George Throop, of Samuel T. and Chloe, Oct. 13, 1808
- Anthony Bowers, Oct. 10, 1810
- Mary Ann, Jan. 22, 1813
- Samuel Church, July 8, 1825
- George, of Jeremiah, 2d, and Lydia, (Claglorn,) April 14, 1810
- Jeremiah, Dec. 28, 1812
- Henry, June 1, 1816
- Sarah Ann, of William and Joanna, April 15, 1812
- Polly Nichols, Jan. 17, 1814
- George, June 7, 1817
- Cromwell, of Cromwell and Olive (Yaw), May 17, 1814
- Olive, May 6, 1816
- Gilbert, Sept. 5, 1818
- William, Dec. 8, 1820
- Simeon, Feb. 15, 1824
- John Davis, March 17, 1825
- George Leonard, Jan. 19, 1827
- Benjamin Allen, July 31, 1828
- Sarah Jane, July 15, 1830
- Francis Luther, July 16, 1832
- Hiram Luther, of Martin, Nov. 1, 1822

Rachal of Rehoboth and Robert TITUS of Attleboro, married by Elder Nathan Pearse Dec. 9, 1779. Int. Nov. 15, 1779.

Simeon of Rehoboth and Elizabeth TITUS or Attleboro, married at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher March 29, 1780. Int. March 7, 1780.

James and Mary LUTHER, married by Elder John Hix Dec. 5, 1780. Int. Sept. 23 and Oct. 1, 1780.

Lydia and Jesse SMITH, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Jan. 4, 1781. Int. Nov. 25, 1780.

Shubael and Cloe MARTIN, married by Elder John Hix Sept. 1, 1781. Int. Aug. 31, 1781.

Philip of Rehoboth and Mercy PHILLIPS of Dighton, married by Elder John Hix Nov. 27, 1781. Int. Oct. 20, 1781.

Anna and Abel GOFF, married by Elder John Hix Nov. 29, 1781. Int. Nov. 9, 1781.

Benjamin and Seler RUFFINGTON, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Nathan Pearse July 28, 1782. Int. June 24, 1782.

Burnet and Anna GOFF, married by Elder John Hix Jan. 12, 1783. Int. Nov. 27, 1782.

Mercy and John KELTON Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Elder John Hix Oct. 5, 1783. Int. Sept. 6, 1783.

Sarah and Israel GOFF, married by Elder John Hix July 2, 1784. Int. Nov. 7, 1783.

Simeon and Huldah GOFF, married by Elder John Hix Dec. 5, 1784. Int. Nov. 12, 1784.

Lydia and Nathaniel BUNN, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Charles Thompson Jan. 2, 1785. Int. Nov. 27, 1784.

Samuel and Sarah MAKER, married by Elder John Hix March 13, 1785. Int. Jan. 28, 1785.

Cassanda and Eber LUTHER, married by Stephen Bullock Esq., Nov. 30, 1786. Int. Nov. 10, 1786.

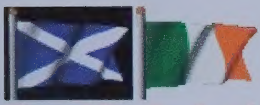
Mary and Silvanus WADE, married by Elder John Hix Dec. 26, 1786. Int. Sept. 30, 1786.

Rhoda and Edward KELTON, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Jacob Hix Oct. 11, 1787. Int. Sept. 15, 1787.

Lydia and Lovel GOFF, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Jacob Hix Oct. 14, 1787. Int. Sept. 15, 1787.

Philip 2d and Barsheba VICKERY, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Jacob Hix Oct. 5, 1788. Int. Sept. 7, 1788.

Zilpha and Darius PRATT, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Jacob Hix Feb. 23, 1789.



Flag of Scotland and Flag of Ireland.

You are listening to "I Wish I was in Carrig Fergus".

The History of the Gregg Cane

> Most Gregg researchers, especially those descended from the Quaker Greggs, are familiar with the stories of the silver studded ivory handled cane which has passed through generations of Greggs to the present day. The version of the story below comes from the book Quaker Greggs by Hazel May Middleton Kendall, and the book " The Ancestors of Gregg Livingson Neal", but there are researchers who disagree with Kendall that John Gregg is descended from Black John of clan Gregor or received the cane in gratitude from King James I. We do know there is no doubt the cane exists today and there is a link to a photo below.

King James of Scotland, also known as James VI of England, encouraged Scots to colonize Ireland. Thousands left Scotland for Nova Scotia and Ulster. After King James second visit to Scotland in 1617, many communities of various clans moved to Ulster. John Gregg descended from the second oldest son of Black John of the Coat of Mall, (a descendant of Kenneth MacAlpin) lead the Gregs from the clan MacGregor. John Gregg received the cane from King James I in esteem and appreciation of his influence and responsibility in the removal of the Gregs from Scotland to Country Antrim, Ulster about 1618.

John Gregg settled in the barony of Glenarm, County Antrim, Ireland on the northeast coast. During the reign of Charles I (1625-1649), Ulster Presbyterians defying their treatment joined General Robert Monroe's Scottish army at an insurrection at Carrickfergus in May 1653. William Gregg , oldest son of John Gregg, was forced to leave his inheritance of Glenarm Barony in 1653. He was the first to inherit the Gregg Cane which his father decreed should be handed down to the second son in each generation because the oldest customarily inherited the land.

William was born in Scotland in 1616. He moved to Waterford County, Southern Ireland where he died about 1672. He had three sons, John, William, and Richard. John and Richard died in Ireland. William left Ireland in 1682 with the silver studded ivory cane he had inherited from his father.

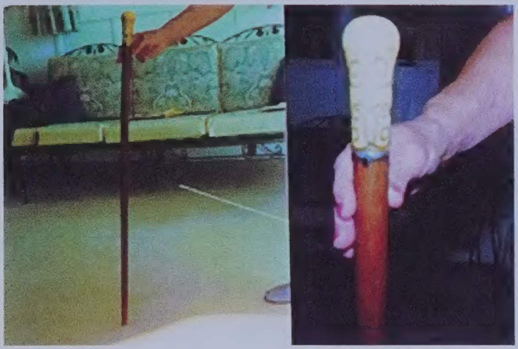
William Gregg was among the many Greggs who became Quakers when William Penn visited Ireland in 1678. The Quakers, called Friends, arrived aboard the ship Caledonia in Upland, now Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1682. William arrived with his wife and four small children and settled down the Delaware River at Christiana Hundred.

William's four children were John, Ann, George, and Richard. The book, Quaker Greggs, by Hazel May Middleton Kendal, says John administered the estate, and George inherited the cane, but we know from the present owner of the cane that the cane ended up in the John family line. The present owner of the cane is Stanley Charles Gregg, of Knox, County Ohio, who plans to give it to his second son Randy.

See photographs of the Gregg Cane

Back to the Gregg Page

You are listening to
"I Wish I was in Carrig Fergus".



These photographs were taken by my Aunt and Uncle,
Betty and Bud Shepherd, on a visit to the home of Stanley Gregg in Ohio in April of 1996.
John Gregg received the cane about 1618 so the cane was 378 years old at the time of the photograph.

Back to History of the Gregg Cane.

Ed Leach

From: "Sandy SORENSON" <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: <edleach12@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, August 05, 2010 6:19 AM
Subject: re: Ira Mason Weed

The bio was on ancestry.com but I also found Ira in a death index from the MI Dept. of Community Health that has a different death day in Nov. 1871. It also incorrectly lists Ira as a female:
Date of death: 20-Nov. 1871
Ledger Page: 274
Record Number: 270
Place of death: Ypsilanti
County of death: Washtenaw
Sex: female
Race: white
Marital Status: married
Age: 67 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days
Cause of death: congestion of lungs
Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: minister
Father's name: last name not recorded
Date of Record: 28-May-1872

American Biographical History of Eminent and Self-Made Men with Portrait Illustrations on Steel, Volumes I-II
Name:

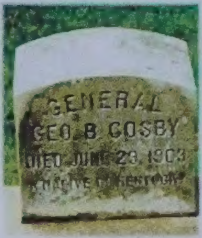
Name: **Rev. Ira Mason Weed**
Ypsilanti, was born January 14, 1804, in Hinesburg, Vermont. His father, John Weed, was a native of Danbury, Connecticut; and his mother, Dolly Phelps, was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Mr. Weed's early life was passed among the hills of his native State. He prepared for college with his brother-in-law, Rev. Mr. Johnson, of Hopkinton, New York, entering the University of Vermont, at Burlington, in the Sophomore year; and graduated in 1825. With the intention of making the law his profession, he spent one year in the office of Judge Fine, of Ogdensburg, New York. During this time, his conversion took place, and his thoughts turned toward the Christian ministry. He at once relinquished his law studies, and entered Andover Theological Seminary. In the spring of 1829, he was licensed, by the association at Andover, to preach the Gospel; and, during the fall of the same year, was ordained at the Park Street Church, Boston. In May, 1830, he was married to Miss Caroline N. Dutton, of Hillsboro, New Hampshire, and removed to Ypsilanti, Michigan, where he entered upon his chosen work. Here he found a few to co-operate with him, although many sought to counteract his influence. His consistent Christian life, however, his bold presentation of truth, and his fearless denunciation of wickedness, won for him the respect and esteem of the entire community. He maintained a firm and decided stand in the cause of temperance, but with so much wisdom that those who were engaged in the sale of liquor harbored no ill will toward him, and when he left the place they expressed regret at his departure. In the fall of 1834, Mr. Weed was installed as pastor of the Presbyterian Church to which he had already ministered for four years. His earnestness, good judgment, and thorough acquaintance with the rules of

the church, made him a valued member of Presbytery and Synod, while he often represented his constituents in the General Assembly. Although devoted to the interest of his own church, he was in full sympathy with other religious denominations, and many of his warmest friends were connected with other churches. In 1847 he removed to Chicago, Illinois, having accepted the position of District Secretary for the North-west, of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. This cause had always lain near his heart, and he engaged in the work with characteristic ardor. His field of labor embraced Northern Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota. During those days there were no railroads, and the greater portion of his traveling was done in his own conveyance. He continued in this position for ten years, laying broad foundations of benevolence in the churches, and, at the same time, aiding pastors in their work. In 1855 he removed to Waukegan, Illinois; and, after remaining two years, accepted the agency of the educational institution which was projected at Lake Forest, one of the suburbs of Chicago. In 1862 he removed to Granville, Illinois, where he ministered to the Presbyterian Church, of that place, for four years. At the end of this time, he returned to Ypsilanti, Michigan, his health being much impaired. Unable to resume pastoral work, the few remaining years of his life were spent in filling vacant churches in the vicinity. His death occurred on Thanksgiving day, November 30, 1871, at Ypsilanti. He left a wife, three daughters, and one son, to mourn his loss, and a large circle of friends to revere his memory. Mr. Weed was a man of warm sympathies, possessing remarkable power in winning the affections even of those whose lives were not in accordance with his teachings. He had genuine love for children, and possessed the rare power of interesting and pleasing, at the same time that he instructed and guided them. His religion was that of caim devotion, settled conviction, and firm principles. He was a close student of the Bible, and eminently a man of prayer. His name is greatly honored, and his influence still lives.

responsible for establishing Sacramento as the state capital.

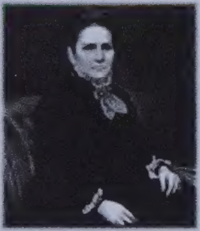
Table
Photo by Scott Howe

GEORGE BLAKE COSBY
BRIG. GEN. CAVALRY COMMAND
CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY
JAN 19 1830
JUN 29 1909


GENERAL
GEO. B. COSBY
DIED JUNE 29, 1909
NATIVE OF KENTUCKY

George Blake Cosby
b. January 19, 1830. d. June 29, 1909.
George Blake Cosby was a Brigadier General in the Confederate States Army

Edwin Bryant Crocker
b. 1818. d. 1875.
Edwin Bryant Crocker Family Plot. Crocker was a California Supreme Court Justice.



Margaret Crocker
Mrs. Crocker was very generous to the city of Sacramento and also the city cemetery.

Charles Duncombe
b. 1792. d. 1867.
Charles Duncombe was one of the earliest physicians in the Sacramento area, 1843.

1880 Portable Embalming Set
Photo by Scott Howe

Pliny P. Green
b. 1808. d. 1850.
Dr. Pliny P. Green was one of the seventeen physicians to die during the Cholera Epidemic of 1850.

Mark Hopkins
b. 1815. d. March 29, 1878.
Mark Hopkins was a railroad tycoon.

William Irwin
b. 1827. d. 1886.
William Irwin was California's thirteenth governor.

KESEBERG
PHILLIPINE
NATIVE OF
1846 DONNER PARTY SURVIVOR
PAULINE
AUGUSTA

Keseberg
The wife of Louis Keseberg, the Donner Party's most infamous member was given a proper marker atop her final resting place.

OLD CITY CEMETERY COMMITTEE, INC.
History
Gardens
Photo Gallery
Visiting
Volunteer
About OCCC
Links

Information

Old City Cemetery Committee, Inc. - Archives Photo Gallery

- Cemetery Hours
- Calendar
- Tours & Events
- Map & Directions
- Archive Hours
- Gifts & Souvenirs
- Volunteer
- Make A Donation
- Publications
- Burial Index 1849 - 2000

Archives Photo Gallery

These photos, taken throughout the decades, are from the Old City Cemetery Committee, Inc. archives.

Sacramento Historic City Cemetery Entry Gate

Sacramento Historic City Cemetery Entry Gate

HARDIN BIGELOW

Hardin Bigelow
b. 1809. d. 1850.
Hardin Bigelow built Sacramento's first levee in 1850 and was the city's first elected mayor.

John Bigler
b. 1806. d. 1871.
John Bigler was the third Governor of California. He signed the bill that made Sacramento the state capital.

Newton Booth
b. 1825. d. 1892.
Newton Booth was a United States senator from 1862-63 and again in 1873. He also was a California Governor from 1872-74.

William C. Brown
b. 1857. d. 1880.
William C. Brown gave his life to save his passengers. He was Sacramento's Casey Jones.

Amos P. Catlin
b. 1823. d. 1900.
Amos P. Catlin was

1880's Cooling

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner

Reproduction of **Abraham Lincoln's Coffin.**
Photo by Scott Howe

Sacramento Volunteer Fireman Memorial

Civil War Memorial

Civil War Memorial

Grand Army of the Republic Civil War Memorial

John R. Tiffee
b. 1824. d. 1868. John R. Tiffee drove a herd of cattle from Kentucky to California.

Tilden Family
Famed Mayflower Family.

Albert M. Winn
b. 1810. d. 1833. Albert M. Winn was the first mayor of Sacramento.

May H. Woolsey
b. 1866. d. 1879. May H. Woolsey died of encephalitis. Tour visitors have confirmed that her presence can still be felt, literally by placing ones hand near her grave stone.

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner

Ed Leach

From: "Sandy SORENSON" <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: <edleach12@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2010 10:39 AM
Subject: Pliny P. Green(e); brother of Charles E. & son of Rufus & Betsey Greene

Hi Ed,

I trust that you both made it home safely. I found Rufus & Betsey Greene's son Pliny living with Chas. E. Green in 1850 Sacramento. He's listed as, P. P. Green. I could not find Pliny in 1860 but when I did a web search I found his gravestone. He was a physician & died in 1850 from cholera. Unfortunately, the photograph of his stone is too small to actually decipher.

http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/arch_pics.htm

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Ed Leach

From: "Sandy SORENSON" <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: <edleach12@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, August 02, 2010 10:00 AM

Ed, print out this list, discuss it with Betty & decide which microfilms you'd like for me to look through, although every one of them should be viewed in my opinion. The rental cost for each film from Salt Lake City is $5.50. I may also be able to print the actual records. It just depends on the size of the microfilm.

Microfilm possibilities regarding the Greene & Leach families in St. Lawrence Co., NY

1.) **Parishville, NY, Cemeteries; St. Lawrence Co. Historical Association, NY**

Fairview, Chapel Hill, Riverview, Hillcrest: film # 1451080 item 14

Rogers, Furney, Blake, Coulon, Long Bow: film # 1451081 item 1

2.) **Cemeteries of St. Lawrence Co., NY; (county clerk) includes Town of Hopkinton; Misc. headstone listings**; microfilmed alphabetically at Stockholm Historical Organization in Winthrop, NY

Film # 1901555 item 5

(this viewing would be fast because it's alphabetical)

3.) **Births, Marriages, Deaths, St. Lawrence Co., NY, 1847-1849 (county clerk records)**

Film # 556598 item 2

(This would be in regard to Rufus Greene)

4.) **Wills of Real Estate (NY) 1830-1847**; NY Chancery Court; microfilm of original records at the office of the clerk of court of appeals for the state of NY in Albany;

10.) (John Leach) **"Letters of guardianship, v. 1-2, 1830-1861"**

Film # 890057

(this might flush out something regarding John C. Leach being orphaned & ending up in the care of David Leach)

Copyright © 1996-2003 Yvonne James-Henderson

includes index; subject: probate records

Film: “Wills of Real Estate, v. 1-3, 1830-1847“; # 17415

5.) **Probate Records, 1830-1919; indexes, 1830-1955; St. Lawrence Co., NY (surrogates court)**

(Leach & Greene) **“Index of wills & proceedings, A-M, 1830-1955“;** film #890040

Note: the index would certainly speed up the process of finding the actual will)

6.) (Leach & Greene) **“Wills, v. 1-3, 1830-1851”**

Film# 890012

(This is the actual microfilm featuring the wills & should be rented along with #5, the indexed microfilm)

* *all of the additional films are from the same master title: Probate Records, 1830-1919, indexes, 1830-1955; St. Lawrence Co. NY (surrogate court)*

7.) (Leach & Greene) **“Index of administration of intestate estates, A-M, 1800-1955”**

Film# 890042

8.) (John Leach) **“Letters testamentary & administration, v.1 1831-1842”**

# 890045

9.) (Rufus Greene) **“Letters testamentary and administration, v. 2-3, 1842-1860”**

Film# 890046

June 15, 2006

Dear Betty,

Charles and I have just returned from 8 days of vacationing in NYC. The trip was wonderful, as I had never been there. We packed in as much sights as possible in our time there.

We made time to visit two special places seeking information about the ship manifest for our family. But, first we visited Castle Clinton where our family entered the US. It is now a national monument with a website you can access: CastleClinton.gov. The facility is now the ticket booth site for purchasing tickets to both the Statute of Liberty ferry and the Staten Island ferry. There is a small museum there but no attendant to ask questions of.

Two days later, we passed a lovely building housing the New York Historical Society. After inquiring about ship manifests, they helped us with a little information (some of it inaccurate.) But, they sent us on to the New York City Pulblic Library where there is an extensive collection of genealogy information. The librarians there were as excited to help as I was to be there. Very quickly they had the information off the Ancestry.com. website.

Now, you may have already tried accessing this site, but you will quickly be told you must pay $155 for a membership. Well...the NYC library has free access for users who come to the library!!! Can't access from out-of-state homes.

The original manifest was probably destroyed by a fire about 1898 in the Immigration Office. However, through the Holland American Passenger Line, the manifest could be found (I assume.) Very quickly up came the list of the Siderius family who sailed from Amsterdam in June, 1885. Depending on the weather, the trip took 12 to 14 days. I almost cried when I learned that the family was able to travel first class. Perhaps John and Fred made sure their family was well cared for.

J. Siderius, age 44 yrs., is listed as head of the household. Do you know if Akke Siderius had a different name? I've never know of that. Or perhaps it was recorded incorrectly.

If you Google the Schiedam passenger ship, there is lots of information about the ship, and it's sailing years to NYC from Amsterdam fit with the family's arrival. Also, coincidently, in the Netherlands, the town of Schiedam is the center for distilling jenever. It is located near Rotterdam.

I'm enclosing the information found at Ancestry.com. Hope you are as exciting to get this information as I was to find it!

Much love, Maxine

Hi! Hariette King, passed along some family news. Lorraine Siderius' daughter, LuAnne, died on May 21, 2006. She was born 9-14-34. LuAnne had been ill for some time. I only knew of her through other family members. M.

13.71

EVANG.-LUTHERAN ST. JOHN'S CONGREGATION
Death Register

and

Cemetery Records of the German Protestant Church of the Town of Dane, Springfield, Berry & Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin

Submitted by
Virgil O. Matz
1203 Mills St.
Black Earth, WI 53515

November 10, 1987

13.71

EVANG.-LUTHERAN ST. JOHN'S CONGREGATION
Death Register

and

Cemetery Records of the German Protestant Church of the Town of Dane, Springfield, Berry & Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin

Submitted by
Virgil O. Matz
1203 Mills St.
Black Earth, WI 53515

November 10, 1987

The first log church was built and the first cemetery was located in Section 6, Township of Springfield, Dane County, Wisconsin. The first burials were in this cemetery. There are no longer any markers standing and no burials made for many years. It is also overgrown.

The second stone church was built and the present existing cemetery was in Section 31, Township of Dane, Dane County, Wisconsin. Burials are still being made in this cemetery and is kept up very well.

The third church, a wood frame, was built in Section 36, Township of Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin. There was no cemetery at this location. This church is no longer standing. The last members of this Church joined other congregations.

The "History of the Evang.-Lutheran St. John"s Congregation" which follows gives the history up to the year of 1920.

The plat map and the two maps from the Dane county survayors office shows the location of the two cemeteries.

The readings of the memorial markers of from the cemetery in the Township of Dane.

The copy of the death register is from the church register of The St. John's Roxbury Congregation. This register is located at the St. Paul's and St. John's of Marxville and Berry Church Parsonage 8775 Hwy. 19, Mazomanie, WI., 53515.

There are three registers for this congregation. The first is difficult to read. Some pages are faded and others are difficult to read because of the ink from the front and the back of the pages soak thru the soft paper. Another of the registers covers only the years 1885-1911. The third covers the years 1849-1957. It appears as if some of the data from this register was copied from the first book. There appear to be some some dates different and some entries in the first book that aren't the the later. The first register also gives more information on some of the earlier people who died, such as place of birth. Some of these records can be read but wouldn't copy well enough to enter with this information.

There are also sone dates that don't agree with the Church register and the memorial markers. The dates of birth don't always agree between different records in the book.

WISCONSIN STATE OLD CEMETERY SOCIETY
Robert J. Felber - Archivist
6100 W. Mequon Rd.
Mequon, Wi. 53092-1951

Telephone (414) 355-6252
E-mail: Rfelber@execpc.com

July 30, 1999

To: Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Re: Your Letter of June 27, 1999

I made not have been very clear in my last letter, sorry about that. What I ment was that Old St. John's Luth. Cemetery has not been copied at all as far as I know. At least we do not have it in our files. The reference to Sec. 6, refers to the location of the cemetery within that township. A section is a square mile and is part of a legal description used for property location.

I rechecked all of Dane County for any St. John's Cemeteries, and came up with 5. We have records for all of them except for the one in Springfield township (Old St. John's Cemetery). They are as follows:

Berry township
St. John's Luth.,sec 20/21
Dane township
St. John's Luth., sec 31
Middleton township
St. John's Luth., sec 5
Springfield township
Old St. John's Luth., sec 6
Westport township
St. John's Ev. Luth./in City of Madison, sec 25

I checked each of these and no Salisbury's were listed. Enclosed is some information from our files about St. John's Congregation which indicates there are no markers in the cemetery in section 6. This appears to be Old St. John's in Springfield township. This would explain why we have not copied it. There is nothing to copy. This information was not filed in the Springfield township portion of our files, but in an adjoining township where the church is now located. Best of luck in your search. If I can help in any way,let me know.

attachment: Hist. of St. John's

Sincerely
Robert J. Felber
Archivist

Aug. 19, 1992

Pat Greene
RR2 BOX 257
Patterson
N.Y. 12563
(914)878625

Answered
8/31/92

Dear" Cousin " Betty,

Thank you very much for sending me such a wealth of information about the Salisburys,particularly Aaron. He was the father of my grand father,Orange James,who was my mother's father.Her name was Stella Salisbury McCornick.She had three brothers,Orange James,Walker and Blaine.

Orange James,my grandfather ,had left Erie County to drive a stage coach in the West.Subsequently he owned a stage coach company with a man named Gilmore.I believe Monroe helped him get started.The company mainly serviced the mines by carrying the pay role and other monies. There were frequent robberies and a family legend tells that Grandfather carried a bullet in his back to his dying day.After a while he got out of the stage coach business,invested in mining,became "an industrialist" and moved to Salt Lake City. he died around 1907,or so.

My Uncle,Orange James,had three children,only one of which had a son who carried on the Salisbury name for this branch,Donald Salisbury.He lives in California and is just this summerthe proud grandfather of the newest member of the clan,whose name is ~~James.~~ (I) Aaron— Donald—

This is all somewhat of a digression from your

9-9 father.However,I am enclosing all the information that I have gathered up to date.I think the Genealogical service supplied by the L.D.S. Church seems to be quite thorough and I will go again to see if I can find more. There is a branch of this service not too far from where I live.I am not a Mormon,but they don't seem to mind at all.Also I understand that there are Vermont records in Litchfield Conn.,which I can research.

Again,thank you for the photo stats ,the charts and the bit about Monroe,which I did't know.Unfortunately my mother was reticent about talking about family history.

It would be such a pleasure to meet you and your husband when you come East.I live about one and one half hour north of New York City,which could be on your route north. If you plan to fly to Buffalo,I would like to meet you there,as I too am planning a trip to Erie Co.to look into old newspapers,amomg other research projects.

Sincerely,
Pat Green

Madison Co.

Pine Woods settled in 1792 by John and James Salisbury.

North Broadalbin in N.E.part.First settlement commenced before Revolution.Henry Stones etc and Herman Salisbury who settled near Fondas beach [see Simmms Trappers of N.Y. pg.21]

Henderson, formerly called "Salisbury Mills" from Lodowyck Salisbury an early merchant and mill owner situated on Stony Creek on Lake Ontario s.w. center of co.

Oneida Co.

Stokes,1790,at Delta.Nicholas Salisbury.

CO?

North Adams ,1800,Nicholas and Alexander Salisbury.Grist and saw mills. First birth,Edmund Salisbury. First marriage,1802,Daniel Ellis toMrs Salisbury,widow of Alexander,who had drowned in1801.

Rural Hill, 1797,Vial Salisbury among others.

Pontiac,Aaron Salisbury settled in 1809 with Aaron Cash.Fiske and Worder had settled in 1808.

Gazetteer of N.Y.1860

Page 3.
S.D 2
Ed. 21

3rd June 1880 Alchauna.

Village of Alchauna

22 22	Curtis Joseph	w	m	47	Farmer.	Vt	Vt	Vt.
	Frances	w	f	40	wife keeps house.	NY	NY	NY.
	Clara G.	w	f	14	Dau house Work.	WI	VT	〃
	Guy C.	w	m.	10	Son at school.	WI	VT	〃
84 84	Hopkins W. R.	w.	m.	51	Farm labor.	NY	Pa	Pa.
	Eliza J.	w	f	47	wife	NY	VT	VT.
	William F.	w	m	23.	Son Telegraph Operator.	Wis	NY	NY.

James A. Sines;
Page 4 S.D 2
Ed. 21st.
Asahel Fish. 4th day of June 1880 by B. S. Burch

HOPKINS MARRIAGES

Source: Index to Marriages, Females, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Hopkins, Susan   Robert Curtis   November 5, 1856
    Recorded V. 5, p. 53, R. 159

Hopkins, Lydia A.   Keifer, Wm. H. H.   October 19, 1857
    Recorded V. 2, P. 33, R. 97

Hopkins, Elsy A.   Keifer, Francis   October 17, 1858
    Recorded V. 2, p. 82, R. 242

Hopkins, Martha E.   Sines, H. Martin   June 15, 1862
    Recorded V. 3, P. 101, R. 306

Hopkins, Betsey A.   Hoton, James   September 12, 1861
    Recorded V. 2, P. 56, R. 169

Hopkins, Hannah   Smith, Samuel   February 13, 1860
    Recorded V. 3, P. 19, R. 56

Hopkins, Henriett   Curtis, Andrew J.   July 4, 1856
    Recorded V. A, P. 133, R. 408

These notes were taken several years ago at the Courthouse in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. At that time, I didn't realize that five of the women were daughters of George C. & Eliza A. Hopkins. BJL

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name BENNETT **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elsie A. HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Feb 1843				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name BENNETT

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name GALUSHA **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 May 1834				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler [From record by Alice Kent]

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name GALUSHA

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name [A. J.] CURTIS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	abt 1829	*		VT [ae. 31, 1860 Census]	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Henrietta A. HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Jly 1836		[Erie Co., PA]		
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Mar 1907	Ravendon Springs, AR			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Genevieve CURTIS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Flora CURTIS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Lila CURTIS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 May CURTIS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Seymour CURTIS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler [From record by Alice Kent]

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: *1860 Census, Dekorra, Columbia Co., WI

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

sband's Full Name [A. J.] CURTIS

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert B. CURTIS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	9 Oct 1840		Erie Co., PA		
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	18 Sep 1925		MT		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan E HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Jun 1838		Erie Co. PA		
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Jun 1920		MT		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS | Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Ellen CURTIS	Birth	3 Nov 1857		WI		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Lester B. CURTIS	Birth	28 Dec 1860		WI		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1861				
		Burial					
F	3 Jenny CURTIS	Birth	24 Sep 1862				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Sam CURTIS	Birth	18 Feb 1865		MT		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Robert Lee CURTIS	Birth	4 Aug 1868				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 1880				
		Burial					
F	6 Grace CURTIS	Birth	12 Jly 1873				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Pearl CURTIS	Birth	7 May 1880				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	PEETER	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler [From record by Alice Kent]

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

sband's Full Name Robert B. CURTIS

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name W. H. H. KEEFER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1857				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia A. HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Oct 1840		Erie Co., PA		
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Jly 1913	Poynette, Columbia Co., WI			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS | Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
M	1 C. W. KEEFER	Birth					
		Marr.				of MIlwaukee	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Henry KEEFER	Birth					
		Marr.				of Chokio, MN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Guy KEEFER	Birth					
		Marr.				of Evanston,	IL
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 George KEEFER	Birth					
		Marr.				of Beaver Dam,	WI
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 KEEFER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				of Colby, WI	
	P. H. WHITNEY	Burial					
F	6 KEEFER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	D. A. Jones	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler [from record by Alice Kent]

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

usband's Full Name W. H. H. KEEFER

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name BENNETT **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elsie A. HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Feb 1843				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name BENNETT

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James KENT **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	28 Jly 1841	Waynesbury, Greene Co., PA	
Chr'nd			
Marr.	15 Jly 1873	Hamilton	
Death	14 Oct 1887	MT (died ae. 46 with Bright's diseas	
Burial	Meadowview	Cemetery, near Manhattan, MT	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George Layton KENT Mother's Maiden Name Maisie

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Emma HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Feb 1846	Erie Co., PA	
Chr'nd			
Death	27 Dec 1914	MT	
Burial	Meadowview	Cemetery, near Manhattan, MT [buried next to husband]	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. M' Henry SINES, b. 10 June 1840, d. 25 Oct. 1865 Civil War

Her Father Goerge Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Maisie May KENT	Birth	1 May 1874	Meadowbrook Ranch, Gallatin Vly, MT	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse William ERWIN	Death			
		Burial			
M	2 George Layton KENT	Birth	10 Jan 1876	Meadowbrook Ranch, Gallatin Vly, MT	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Mollie THOMPSON	Death			
		Burial			
M	3 Seymour KENT	Birth	16 Aug 1877	Homestead, Cottonwood Crk, MT	abt. 12
		Marr.			SW Bozem
	Full Name of Spouse Leone WATKINS	Death			
		Burial			
M	4 Irvin KENT	Birth	15 Jun 1879	Homestead, Cottonwood Crk, MT	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Belle LUX	Death			
		Burial			
F	5 Laura Ethel KENT	Birth	8 Mar 1882	Homestead, Cottonwood Crk, MT	
		Marr.	5 Sep 1901	Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT	
	Full Name of Spouse Emmett ESSEX	Death			
		Burial			
M	6 Newton KENT	Birth	30 May 1884	Homestead, Cottonwood Crk, MT	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Alice WILLIAMS	Death	[abt 1904]	At ae. 19, run over by grain tank,	
		Burial		lived a few days. left 6 wk. old son,	
	7	Birth		James Newton KENT, son raised by Martha	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler [From record by Alice KENT.]

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: M' Henry Sines d. 25 Oct 1865, Civi
War tombstone, Poynette, Columbia C . Wi

usband's Full Name James KENT

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Irvin Bullock HOPKINS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	1857				
Chr'nd					
Marr.				to Alaska, Oct. 7,	1907
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elva

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Ruby HOPKINS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Charles DARLINGTON	Burial					
F	2 Hazel HOPKINS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Agnes HOPKINS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

sband's Full Name Irvin Bullock HOPKINS

5-30-89
(Dane co. wisc.)

Death —

18
83
35

①

Vol. Page.

1) May 28, 1918, Marie Salisbury, widow 25 136
1321 Wilson, Madison, wisc.
-widow — Birth Sept. 12, 1834, age 83-8-16
Born in N.Y. ; Father Tracy, born N.Y., mother born N.Y.
(no mother's maiden name), buried 5-30-1918 @ Excelsior, wisc.

(m
) Dec 10, 1927, Dora B. Salisbury, widow 46 171
Wonewoc, wisc. age 60
born in Iowa (no more info.)

Births:

1) Lincoln Cornelius S., male, no sib., born oct 17, 1861
✓ Father: David Fletcher, farmer, born Canandaigua, N.Y.
Mother: Sarah Jane Helms., born Randolph, N.Y.
David Fletcher birthplace: Fitchburg, Dane co.
(recorded 2-15-1938 by Mary F. Cornwell, Edgeley, N.D

2) (unnamed female) born Sept 12., 1878, Westport, Dane co.
Miles S Father: Miles S., farmer (born: USA)
Mother (Ellen) Lester (" ")

3) George Edward S., born oct 8, 1880, born: Waunakee, wisc.
Miles Father: Niles Wheeler S.
Mother: Ellen Lester S (filed 1945 from bible, naturalization records)

/
) Philip Sidney S., born Dec 10, 1891, born Oregon, Wisc.
eWitt C Father: DeWitt Clinton S. (no more information: recorded
Mother: Orelia Bingham Frary 1942 by George S.S. from
family bible)

5-30-89 (Dane Co.) ②

Births:

5) Alma Winifred S., born May 14, 1899, Mazomanie, Wisc.
Oliver M. Father: O. M. S., merchant, born: Milton - Rock Co. - Wisc.
Mother: Alma Pierce, born: Walworth Co., Wisc.

6) Albert Pierce S., born June 2, 1904, Madison, Wisc.
Father: Oliver M. Salisbury
Oliver M. Mother: Alma Pierce (from Baby book & Birth record)

7) Oliver M. Salisbury Jr., born: March 8, 1906, Madison, Wisc.
Oliver M. Father: Oliver M. S., "Travelling man", born Milton - Rock Co. - Wisc.
Mother: Alma Pierce born: Bigfoot Prairie, Walworth Co., Wisc.

Marriages:

	David	✓	✓		Amasa ✓
1. Husband:	Jerry Salisbury	Russel Salisbury	J. H. Salisbury	Stephen F. Sal.	Dewitt C. Salisbury
2. Hus. Father:	David "	William "	— Wm?	—	Amasa or Armasa
3. Hus. mother:	Sally "	Sylvia "	— Sylvia?	—	Sarah
4. Occ. Husb:	farmer	farmer	—	—	farmer
5. Res. Husb:	Tehama, Ca.	Fitchburg	Fitchburg	—	Oregon, Wisc.
6. Birth Husb.	" "	Ohio	—	—	Canan Daigua, N. Y.
7. Wife name:	Mary Goldlan	Sarah Jane Bethel	A. J. Boothe	Patterson Margaret H.	Armanda B Frary
8. wife's father:	Ole(?) "	Thomas "	—	—	John Frary
9. " mother:	Julia "	Leah "	—	—	Rhoda "
10. Date marr:	2-7-1862	Sept 12 - 1861	Aug 9, 1858	Aug. 31, 1865	Nov 26, 1868
11. Place marr:	Vermont.	Oregon, Wisc.	Mont rose	Pleasant Spring Dane Co, Wisc.	Oregon, Wisc.
12.					
13.					
14					

5-30-89 (Dane co, wisc

	Amasa	Daniel Mommes	Daniel	David Fletcher	David Fletcher
Husband	Augustus H. Sals.	James C. Salisbury	Miles W. Salisbury	F. R. Salisbury	Lincoln Salisbury
Hus. Father:	Amasa Sal	Daniel "	Daniel "	D. F. "	David F. "
" Mother:	Sarah "	Mary "	Mary E. "	S. J. Helms	S. J. Helms
occ. Husb.:	farmer	farmer	farmer	Phy.	Farmer
Res Husb:	Mazomanie, wisc.	Westport, Dane co.	Westport, Dane co.	Chicago, Ill.	Edgley, Dakota
Birth P. Husb:	Canandaigua, ontario, N. Y.	Penn.	Springfield Erie co, Penn.	Fitchburg, wisc (born: Emmett wisc.)	Fitchburg, Wisc (born: oregon wisc)
wife name:	Mary Pritchard	Mary Sprague	Ellen Lester	Annie Davis	Minnie B. Sodens
wife Father:	William "	William "	Starkey M. "	Robert "	William "
" mother:	Susana "	Mary "	Rebecca "	Ellenor "	Hattie S. Hayes
Date Marr:	12-23-1868	Mar. 27, 1869	May 8, 1872	Dec 25, 1882	Mar. 20, 1889
Place Marr:	Mazomanie, Dane co. wisc.	Westport	Vienna(?) Dane co., wisc.	Bristol, Dane co.	oregon, wisc.

Henry

Charles Edward Sals.

Henry "

Ellen Rausonor Ranson

occ. Teacher

Res H. Madison

b.p. Husb. Mitchell co., Ia.

wife Sadie Mary Bold

w.f. John Nicholas Bold
(born: Vernon co. wisc.)

Catherine A. Moody

June 20, 1899

Madison, wisc.

~~Husband:~~ John Wilson

Hubbard H. Salisbury, Res. Minneapolis, Minn

Age 22, born in Indiana, occ: Drawing Supt.

father: John Wilson, Mother: Francis Hubbard

wife: Mildred H. Sime, Res. Stoughton, wisc

Age: 22, born in wisc., Teacher,

father: John Sime, Mother: Martha Melheim

~~A~~ B. 18 ~~16~~
Page no. City of Columbus 2nd ~~1st~~ Ward Wards.
SD 2 8 June 1880 J. Baecker.
Ed. 18.
176-182 Post Street

Kiefer, William H. H.	W m	42	Barber		Oh Oh Oh.
Lydia M.	W F.	38 wife			Pa Pa Pa.
A. Loretta	W F	19 Daughter	at home.	WI	Oh Pa
Christian	W m.	18 Son	Painter	WI	Oh Pa.
Henry (H.?)	W m.	15 Son	at school	WI	Oh Pa
Guy V	W m.	12 Son	at school	"	" "
Edna R.	W. F.	9 Dau.		"	" "
George C.	W m.	5 Son		"	" "

1860
3
M653
roll 1401

Williams in Springvale

~~[illegible]~~

Pg 29 Arlington
Caledonia
Courtland
Springvale
Starts ~~Dekorra~~ 2 λ
P139 Lodi
stops 169 ~~Fort Winnebago~~
Fountain Prairie

~~Arlington~~
~~Caledonia~~
~~Columbus~~
~~Courtland~~
3 Σ 6

Hampden
Leeds
Lewiston
Lodi
Lowville
Marcellon

Newport
Otsego
Pacific
Randolph
Scott
~~Springvale~~
West Point
Wyocena
Portage

P 147 1303 1070 Henry Sines
Dekorra

P157 1390 1157

14th July

P.O Dekorra

A. J. Curtis	31	VT
Henrietta	23	Pa.
Eliza 4	Wisc	
Johnnie 1	Wisc	

18 July 1860

P166 Asa Fish

1460 1219 GC Hopkins 48 M. Farmer.
2400 800 N.Y.
Eliza 48 F. N.Y.

1461 1220 Mary Galusha 26 F. N.Y.
Cella " 3 F Wisc

1462
63 Unoccupied

1472 1228 Wm Bell. 36.

Martha Galusha 14 Pa
Geo. " 10 Pa
Orrin 8 Pa

William Cassamis

1900   T623, roll 1781

Arlington
Caledonia
Courtland
Randolph
Columbus
Dekorra
Poynette Village
Pacific
Fort Winnebago   ~~Columbus~~
Fountain Prairie   ~~Columbus~~
Hampden Town
Kilbourn Village
Leeds Town
Lewiston Town
Lodi Town

788. T. 9 reel 1420

Arlington
~~Columbus~~
Courtland
Town + Village of Dekorra
Village of Poynette

Poynette Village. 2nd June 1900. Wisc
Columbia

Curtis William Pupil. W m June 1884 16 Single
WI WI WI Occ. Pupil 9 yes yes yes

Roll 777 Erie Co PA.
Amity
Wattsburg
Wayne
Concord
Union
Le Boeuf.
Venango
Greenfield
Harborcreek.
North East
Greene
Fairview
Erie.

Wisc Dane Co. rol. 1422.

Henderina Pieters vander Feen.– Docter van Pieter van der Feen Feddes z:, en Grietje Cornelis Sytzes, is geboren den 14 Maart 1799.

Fedde Benedictus van der Feen – Zoon van Pieter vander Feen Feddes z:, en Grietje Cornelis Sytzes, is geboren Den 24 November 1803

Fokje Fellinga – Dochter van Wijmer Fellinga en Sjoukje Jans van Dijk, is gebore Den 23 Januarii 1800

Gepke Fellinga – Dochter van Wijmer Fellinga en Sjoukje Jans van Dijk, is gebore Den 15. Augustus 1803

Petrus Fellinga – Zoon van Wijmer Fellinga en Sjoukje Jans van Dijk, is ge

BIRTH CERT. FOR FEDDE B. VANDERFEENT
SISTER HENDRINA

N 112.

Death cert.
47yrs.
born Leeuwarden
lived St. Anna
Peter Feddes vd Feen
Grietje Cornelis Sydses
8/28/1851

WITHIN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED ONE AND FIFTY
In het jaar *Een duizend acht honderd een en vijftig*, den achtentwintigsten
MONTH AUGUST
der maand Augustus zijn voor ons Jan Andeles Paloma Wethouder Ambtenaar van den Burgerlyken Stand der Gemeente het Bildt Provincie Friesland gecompareerd, Klaas Lieuwes Kas oud een endertig jaren wagenmaker, en Jouke Derks Bekius oud vyfentwintig jaren Landbouwer, beide wonende te Sint Anna Parochie geburen
PROVINCE FRIESLAND

US THAT
welke ons verklaard hebben, dat Fedde Benedictus van der Feen oud zevenenveertig jaren onderwyzer, geboren te Leeuwarden wonende te Sint Anna Parochie, gehuwd aan Maaike Pieters Hoekstra zoon van Pieter Feddes van der Feen en Grietje Cornelis Sydses, beide overleden

UPON/ON/IN MONTH
op den zevenentwintigsten der maand Augustus
AT TO
des namiddags ten vyf ure ~~in het huis nummer~~ tachtig
deceased AND TO HAVE WE
te Sint Anna Parochie is overleden; en hebben wij deze Acte aan de Aangevers voorgelezen welke dezelve nevens met ons hebben geteekend

K. L. Kas
J. D. Bekius

J. A. Paloma

In het jaar *Een duizend acht honderd een en vijftig*, den dertigsten

der maand Augustus zijn voor ons Jonkheer [illegible] Anne Marius Albert van

Waarna wij de verloofden in het openbaar hebben afgevraagd, of zij elkander aannemen tot echtgenooten en getrouwelijk alle pligten zullen vervullen, welke door de wet aan den huwelijken staat verbonden zijn, waarop door ieder afzonderlijk een toestemmend antwoord gegeven zijnde, wij in naam der wet hebben verklaard dat zij door den echt aan elkander zijn verbonden.

In tegenwoordigheid van Sicke Dirk Kuijpers, [illegible] [illegible] ter Secretarie der gemeente, Pieter Abt, [illegible] [illegible], Johannes de Jong, [illegible] [illegible] beambte ter Secretarie en Klaas J. Wassenaar, oud negen[illegible] [illegible], veldwachter, allen wonende te Sint Annaparochie.—

Waarvan deze akte, die na voorlezing, door bruidegom en bruid, de vader der bruid, de getuigen en ons is onderteekend.

K. J. Sevirius
A. F. vander Tjen
M. P. Hoekstra

Kuijpers
P Abt
J de Jong
K. J. Wassenaar

Marriage cert. of Klaas & Aake

Dea[illegible] cert,

№ 115

Maaike
79 yrs.
[illegible] in Vrouwenpar.
widowed &
remarried
daughter of
Fytter Fyssen Hoekstra
& Akke Syment Sipma
9/11/1893

In het jaar Een duizend acht honderd drie en negentig, den elfden September verschenen voor mij, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente HET BILDT, Hendrik Hoekstra, oud drie en zeventig jaren en Klaas Smidt, oud twintig jaren // gehuwd, werklieden, beiden wonende te Vrouwenparochie. —

die verklaarden, dat Majke Hoekstra, oud negen en zeventig jaren, zonder beroep, geboren en wonende te Vrouwenparochie, eerst weduwe van Fedde Benedictus van der Feen, daarna van Dirk Zijlstra, dochter van Pytter Tijssen Hoekstra en Akke Sijments Sipma, beiden overleden.

op den tienden dezer maand, des voor middags acht uur te Vrouwen parochie is overleden.

Waarvan is opgemaakt deze akte, welke na voorlezing door mij en den tweeden aangever is onderteekend, hebbende de eerste verklaard geen schrijven geleerd te hebben.

K. Smidt

J. H. Taars

№

1

Pytter
Tysse

1/11

11AM 18
5/31/38
FB vdF
34
teacher
Leeuwarden
Vrouwen
parochie
son Peter
vd Feen &
Grietje Cornelis

parents dead
were married

24 yrs. - no job
born Vrouwenpar.
Pieter Physses
Hoekstra &
Akka Sepmar
from Vrouwen
(no records for
Vrouwenparochie)

In het jaar *Een duizend acht honderd achtendertig*, den Een en dertigsten der maand Mei des voormiddags ten elf uren, zyn voor ons [illegible] Spaan [illegible] Albert van [illegible] en de [illegible] Grietman Ottema van den burgerlyken Stand der Grietenij het Bildt, Provincie Friesland gecompareerd

Fedde Benedictus van der Feen, oud vier en dertig jaren, onderwijzer, geboren te Leeuwarden, wonende onder Vrouwenparochie, meerderjarige zoon van Pieter van der Feen en Grietje Cornelis Sijbbes, beide overleden te Leeuwarden, zynde mede overleden alle zyne grootouders, alles blykens overgelegde acten. En

Maijke Pieters Hoekstra, oud vier en twintig jaren, zonder beroep, geboren en wonende te Vrouwenparochie, minderjarige dochter van Pieter Phypses Hoekstra, Gardenier, en van Akke Sepma Sipma, echtelieden, wonende te Vrouwenparochie, de laatste hierby tegenwoordig en hare toestemming gevende.

Welke ons verzocht hebben het door hen voorgenomen Huwelyk te voltrekken, waarvan de afkondigingen voor de hoofddeur van ons huis der Grietenij zyn geschied op Zondagen den twintigsten en zeven en twintigsten dezer maand, telkens des voormiddags ten elf uren.

Geene verhindering tegen het gemelde Huwelyk ter onzer kennis zynde gebragt, hebben wij aan hun verzoek voldoende, na voorlezing van al de voormelde stukken als mede van het zesde hoofdstuk van den titel van het burgerlyk wetboek tot opschrift hebbende van het Huwelyk, ieder der aanstaande echtelieden afgevraagd of zy elkanderen wederkeerig tot man en tot vrouw wilden nemen, waarop door elk derzelven afzonderlyk een toestemmend antwoord gegeven zynde, verklaren wij in naam der Wet, dat Fedde Benedictus van der Feen, en Maijke Pieters Hoekstra door het Huwelyk verbonden zyn.

Marriage cert. F B vdF & M P Hoekstra.

№ 161 In het jaar Een duizend achthonderd vierentachtig, den tweeentwintigsten October ________ zijn voor ons ondergeteekende, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente het Bildt, verschenen: ________

Jan Christiaan Boijenga, oud negenentwintig jaren, onderwijzer, Hoofd der School en Anne Wiersma, oud zesentwintig jaren, onderwijzer, beiden wonende te Sint Anna parochie —

Die verklaarden, dat Klaas Siderius, oud tweeenvijftig jaren, gardenier, geboren en wonende te Sint Anna parochie, gehuwd met Akke van der Veen, zoon van Jan Siderius en Maartje Koopmans, beiden overleden — ________

op den eenentwintigsten dezer maand, des na middags vier uur, te Sint Anna parochie is overleden. ________

Waarvan deze acte, die na voorlezing door ons en de aangevers is onderteekend.

J C Boijenga
A Wiersma
J W Pars

Nº 43.

In het jaar Een duizend acht honderd drie en zestig, den veertienden dag der maand Mei zijn in het huis der gemeente, ten overstaan van ons ondergeteekende Johannes Arnoldus [illegible], Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente *het Bildt*, verschenen:

Klaas Siderius,

oud vierentwintig jaren, geboren te Sint Annaparochie van beroep gardenier, wonende te aldaar, meerderjarige zoon van Jan Dirks Siderius gardenier, en Maartje Klazes Koopmans, echtelieden, wonende te Sint Annaparochie voornoemd;

en

Akke van der Veen, oud tweeentwintig jaren, geboren te Sint Annaparochie, zonder beroep, wonende te Hallum, minderjarige dochter van Fedde Benedictus van der Veen, overleden, en Maaike Pieters Hoekstra, zonder beroep, wonende te Hallum

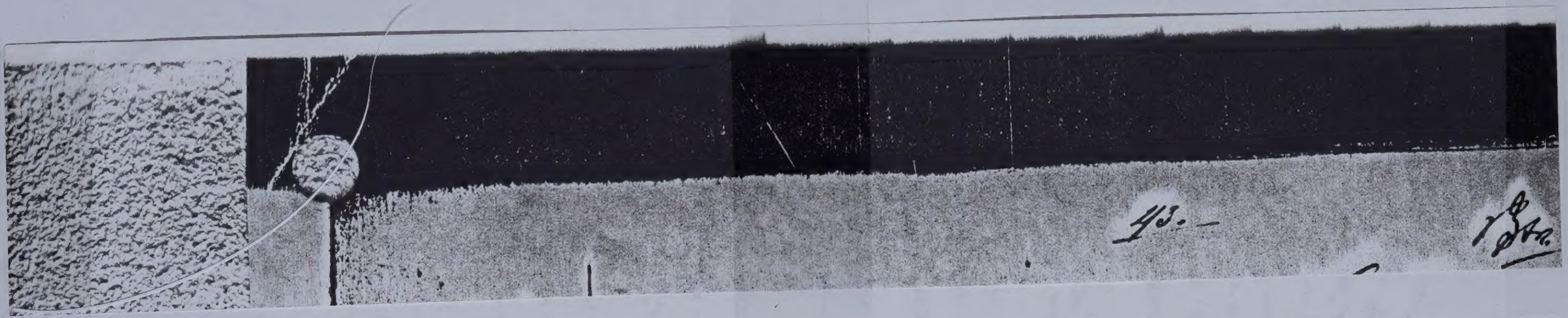
Die aan ons hun verlangen hebben te kennen gegeven om te worden bevestigd in het huwelijk, waarvan de afkondigingen zonder stuiting op zondagen den derden en tienden Mei eenmaal alhier, en blijkens overgelegd certificaat ook die te Hallum in de gemeente Ferwerderadeel hebben plaats gehad.

En hebben de comparanten tot dat einde aan ons in handen gesteld:

1. Hunne akten van geboorte
2. De akte van overlijden van den vader der bruid

De moeder der bruid hierbij tegenwoordig heeft aan ons verklaard hare toestemming tot dit huwelijk te geven.

Marriage cert. of Klaas & Aake


43.—
18 Fr.

Birth Cert. Maaike Hoekstra

4/9

In het jaar een duizend acht honderd en veertien, den Negenden dag
de[illegible]nd Maart des voordemiddags ten elf uren,
Zyn voor ons Schout en Officier van den Burgerlijken
Staat der Gemeente van Vrouwenparochie Canton Hallum
Departement Vriesland, gecompareerd Pytter Tysses Hoekstra van beroep
arbeider woonachtig onder Vrouwenparochie oud een
(21) entwintig Jaaren, dewelke ons een kind heeft voor-
gesteld van het vrouwelyk geslacht op den agtsten dezer
maand 's avonds ten tien uuren, uit hem declarant en
zyne huisvrouwe Akke Symens Sipma geboren, en
aan het welke hy verklaard heeft de voornaam van
Mayke te zullen geeven. - gemelde verklaring en voor-
stelling is geschied in tegenwoordigheid van Jarig
Sjoerds Annema van beroep arbeider onder Vrouwen
parochie, oud drie en zestig Jaaren, en Tjerk Gerrits
Roorda van beroep arbeider onder Vrouwenparo-
chie oud zes en dertig Jaaren, en hebben de vader
en getuigen, na dat hun deze acte was te voren
gelezen met ons ondertekend.

P T Hoekstra
(was get.) Jarig Sjoerds Annema
Tjerk Gerryts Roorda

R. T. de Jong

DP zie de P.M.
Zyn over pag. een
H Andringa

signature

Clara's B. Cert.

№ 258

In het jaar Een duizend acht honderd twee en zeventig, den achttienden dag der maand October is voor ons ondergeteekende, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente het Bildt, verschenen: Klaas Siderius oud veertig jaren Scheepsjager, wonende te Sint Annaparochie

Die verklaarde, dat zijne echtgenoote Ikke van der Steen, op den zeventienden dezer maand, des morgens vijf uur ten zijnen woonhuize is bevallen van een kind van het vrouwelijk geslacht, waaraan hij den voornaam gaf van: Klaasje

Alles in tegenwoordigheid van Arend Haskamp, oud zeven en dertig jaren, koopman, en Johannes de Jong, oud negen en dertig jaren, beambte ter Secretarie, beide wonende te Sint Annaparochie

Waarvan deze akte, die, na voorlezing, door ons den aangever en de getuigen is onderteekend.

K. J. Siderius
A Haskamp
J. de Jong
J W Tars

№ 259

In het jaar Een duizend acht honderd twee en zeventig, den een en twintigsten dag der maand October is voor ons ondergeteekende, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente het Bildt, verschenen:

[illegible] oud zeven en dertig jaren

№ 260.

In het j
dag der n
burgerlijk

Die ver

Alles in

Waarvan

№ 261

In het ja
dag der ma
burgerlijken

R. Kramer
D Kuiken
J W Pars

Death Cert.

№ 71

5/7/1884
82 yrs.
St Anna
son of Dirk Sid. &
Grietje Gorter

In het jaar Een duizend achthonderd vierentachtig, den zevenden Mei zijn voor ons ondergeteekende, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente het Bildt, verschenen: Meindert Wijbenga, oud eenenvijftig jaren, en Klaas K Brolsma, oud vierenvijftig jaren, werklieden, beiden wonende te Sint Anna parochie.

Die verklaarden, dat Jan Sidorius, oud tweeëntachtig jaren, gardenier, geboren en wonende te Sinte Anna parochie, gehuwd met Maartje Koopmans, zoon van Dirk Sidorius en Grietje Gorter, beiden overleden.

op den zevenden dezer maand, des voor middags acht uur, te Sinte Anna parochie is overleden.

Waarvan deze acte, die na voorlezing door ons en de aangevers is onderteekend.

M Wijbenga
K Brolsma
J W Pars

№ 73

N° 11.

In het jaar *Een duizend acht honderd eenenveertig*, den Dertienden **der maand** Januarij is **voor ons** Jonkheer Sjoerd Anne Marius Albert van Andringa de Kempenaer Grietman Ambtenaar van den Burgerlijken Stand der Grietenij het Bildt Provincie Vriesland gecompareerd

37
teacher
St. Annaparochie

Fedde Benedictus van der Feen oud zevenendertig jaren onderwijzer der jeugd wonende te Sint Annaparochie welke ons heeft verklaard dat op den elfden dezer maand des namiddags te twee en tweede uren, ten zijnen woonhuize aldaar is geboren, een kind van het vrouwelijk geslacht, uit hem declarant en zijne echtgenoot Maaike Pieters Hoekstra zonder bedrijf aldaar woonachtig, aan welk kind hij verklaard heeft den voornaam van Akke te willen geven

none
no profession

Van welke aangifte en verklaring wij deze acte hebben opgemaakt in tegenwoordigheid van Reinder Douwes Schat oud vijftig jaren wagenmaker en van Sybe Hommes Bruinsma oud vierendertig jaren kleermaker beide wonende te Sint Annaparochie

En hebben de vader en getuigen deze acte onderteekend na gedane voorlezing nevens ons onderteekende.

F. B. van der Feen Pieters
R. D. Schat
S. H. Bruinsma

Birth cert. of Akke vd Feen

Van al hetwelk wy acte hebben opgemaakt inte:
van Johannes Geerts Santhuijzen oud zeven en zest:
jaren Agent van Politie; van Jacob de Groot oud drie
en dertig jaren [illegible] Luitenant; van Klaas
Oosterhoff oud acht en twintig jaren klerk en van
Abraham Wagenbergh oud twee en twintig ja:
klerk, alle wonende te Sint annaparochie en aan
de comparanten bekend, die deze acte na voorle:
zing nevens ons de contractanten en de vader der
contractante hebben onderteekend.

F. B. van der Feen Peters

M. P. Hoekstra
P. T. Hoekstra
J. G. Santhuizen
J. de Groot [illegible]
A. Wagenbergh
[illegible]

Marriage cert. of FB vdF & MP Hoekstra

Town Officers
Extracted From
Chapter XV
Early history of the town of Hopkinton : history of East Village (Nicholville) and vicinity, diaries of Elisha Risdon and Artemas Kent, soldiers of the Civil War, genealogical record of sixty of the pioneer families

Carlton E. Sanford
Boston: Bartlett Press, 1903

[Transcribed by Dave Swerdfeger]

* * *

Town Officers from 1806 to 1902. The Town of Parishville was taken from Hopkinton in 1814. The South Part of Chesterfield, lying north of the River, was taken from Hopkinton in the Organization of the Town of Lawrence in 1828.

SUPERVISORS.

- 1806, Roswell Hopkins;
- 1807, Benjamin W. Hopkins;
- 1808, Henry McLaughlin;
- 1809, Roswell Hopkins;
- 1810, Benjamin W. Hopkins;
- 1811-1819, Roswell Hopkins;
- 1820-1822, Thads. Laughlin;
- 1823-1826, Jonah Sanford;
- 1827-1829, Isaac R. Hopkins;
- 1830-1832, Joseph Durfey;
- 1833, Isaac R. Hopkins;
- 1834, 1835, Thads. Laughlin;
- 1836, Phineas Durfey;
- 1837, Eliakim Seeley;
- 1838, Thads. Laughlin;

- 1848, 1849, Caleb Wright;
- 1850, 1851, Howard C. Culver;
- 1852, Fred I. Hopkins;
- 1853-1856, Nathaniel Goodnow;
- 1857-1859, K. S. Chittenden;
- 1860-1868, V. A. Chittenden;
- 1869, S. E. Chittenden;
- 1870-1891, V. A. Chittenden;
- 1892-1899, Jay H. Chittenden;
- 1901, W. S. Clifford.

COLLECTORS.

- 1806, Abraham Sheldon;
- 1807, Samuel Goodell;
- 1808, Gaius Sheldon;
- 1809, Caleb Wright;
- 1810, Nathaniel Rudd;
- 1811, 1812, Samuel Eastman;
- 1813-1815, Willis Warriner;
- 1816, Artemus Kent;
- 1817, John K. Wead;
- 1818, 1819, John Henderson;
- 1820, Joseph Brush;
- 1821-1823, Hosea Brooks;
- 1824, George P. Farrar;
- 1825-1829, Harry Palmer;
- 1830, Homer,Wright;
- 1831, Elias Post;
- 1832, Harry Palmer;
- 1833, 1834, Elias Post;
- 1835, Asa Durrell;
- 1836, Asahel H. Chittenden;
- 1837, Roswell H. Eastman;
- 1838, 1839, Philo Abbott;
- 1840, Asa Durrell;
- 1841-1843, Fred P. Sprague;
- 1844-1852, Ezra R. Sheldon;
- 1853, George A. Brush;
- 1854, George Rockwood ;

- 1890, L. D. Atwood;
- 1891, Howard P. Eastman;
- 1892, Charles Benham;
- 1893, John Leach;
- 1894, H. S. Hazelton;
- 1895, Morris Day;
- 1896, Isaac G. Gurley;
- 1897, A. A. Hawkins;
- 1898, Charles Benham;
- 1899, J. R. Gurley, two years; E. J. Macomber, two years; John Harper, one year;
- 1901, John Harper.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

- Roswell Hopkins, appointed March 5, 1805, by Governor Morgan Lewis;
- Roswell Hopkins, reappointed April 8, 1808;
- Dr. Stephen Langworthy, appointed March 2, 1809, by Governor Tompkins;
- Roswell Hopkins, appointed March 27, 1810, judge of the Court of Common Pleas;
- Roswell Hopkins, Henry McLaughlin and Reuben Post, appointed March 6, 1811, by Governor Tompkins;
- Joseph Merrill, appointed June 5, 1812;
- Stephen Langworthy, commissioned assistant justice Common Pleas, June 5, 1812;
- Isaac R. Hopkins, Abijah Abbott, Abijah Chandler and Amasa Blanchard, appointed April 2, 1813, by Governor Tompkins (Mr. Abbott lived in Cookham and Mr. Chandler in Chesterfield);
- Reuben Post and Seth Abbott, appointed April 15, 1815, by Governor Tompkins;
- Aaron Warner, appointed March. 21, 1816;
- Jonah Sanford, Isaac R. Hopkins and Seth Abbott, appointed March 16, 1818, by Governor De Witt Clinton;
- Isaac R. Hopkins, appointed March 29, 1821;
- Jonah Sanford, appointed one of the judges of the county court, March 26, 1834, by Governor Marcy.
- 1830, a vote for justice resulted as follows: Joseph Durfey received eighty-two votes, Alanson Hale sixty-one and Eliphalet Brush fifty-eight;
- 1831, Isaac R. Hopkins eighty-two votes, S. C. Remington forty-four, Homer Wright and Asa Durrell forty-two each;
- 1832, Eliphalet Brush sixty-three and Horace N. Branch forty-one;
- 1833, Jonah Sanford, Artemus Kent;
- 1834, Isaac R. Hopkins (Jonah Sanford was appointed one of the judges of the county court March 26, 1834, by Governor Marcy);
- 1835, Roswell Hopkins;
- 1836, Zoraster Culver;
- 1837, Elias Post;
- 1838, Jonah Sanford, Isaac R. Hopkins, Gideon Sprague;

- 1879, George Smith;
- 1880, George O. Merrill, J. S. Kellogg (vacancy);
- 1881, C. S. Chittenden;
- 1882, J. S. Kellogg;
- 1883, George Smith, H. L. Hoyt (vacancy), C. H. Hodgkins (vacancy);
- 1884, Luman Chandler;
- 1885, G. Rollin Clark (vacancy), L. D. Atwood;
- 1886, Charles Hodgkins, H. F. Hilliard (vacancy), L. D. Atwood (vacancy);
- 1887, George Smith;
- 1888, H. F. Hilliard, J. F. Lindsay;
- 1889, Lorenzo D. Atwood, Emery P. Gale;
- 1890, C. H. Hodgkins, J. F. Lindsay;
- 1891, George Smith;
- 1892, H. F. Hilliard;
- 1893, Isaac R. Hopkins;
- 1894, C. H. Hodgkins;
- 1895, John Leach;
- 1896, H. F. Hilliard, Henry Adams;
- 1897, Adelbert Smith, William Larabee;
- 1898, Henry Wells, William Johnson;
- 1899, R. H. Higgenbotham, M. L. Clifford;
- 1901, John H. Leach, H. F. Hilliard, A. S. Smith.

COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

- 1813, Benjamin W. Hopkins, Amasa Blanchard, Samuel Eastman;
- 1814, Amasa Blanchard, Benjamin W. Hopkins, Samuel Eastman;
- 1815, Abijah Chandler, Isaac R. Hopkins, Seth Abbott;
- 1816-1820, Eliphalet Brush, Isaac R. Hopkins, Seth Abbott;
- 1821-1824, Isaac R. Hopkins, Seth Abbott, Eliphalet Brush;
- 1825, Aaron Warner, Artemus Kent, Jacob Phelps;
- 1826, B. C. Dimick, Zoraster Culver, Jacob Phelps;
- 1827, 1828, Zoraster Culver, Artemus Kent, Aaron Warner;
- 1829, Zoraster Culver, Elias Post, Aaron Warner;
- 1830-1832, Homer Wright, Caleb Wright, S. C. Remington;
- 1833, Jacob Phelps, Caleb Wright, John Henderson;
- 1834, Horace N. Branch, Zoraster Culver, Lee Eastman;
- 1835, Eliphalet Brush, Zoraster Culver, Elisha Risdon;
- 1836, Zoraster Culver, Gideon Sprague, Lee Eastman;
- 1837, Zoraster Culver, Phineas Durfey, Russell Squire;

- 1870, 1871, Iva A. Brush;
- 1872, Joel Goodell;
- 1873-1875, H. S. Haselton;
- 1876, R. S. Bedee;
- 1877, Joseph Clifford;
- 1878, 1879, Joseph A. Brush;
- 1880, 1881, D. A. Moore;
- 1882-1887, John A. Harran;
- 1888, H. S. Haselton;
- 1889-1891, John A. Harran;
- 1892, Arthur Flanders;
- 1893, John A. Harran;
- 1894, Martin Clifford;
- 1895, ----;
- 1896, Martin L. Clifford;
- 1897, ----;
- 1898, John Leach;
- 1899, Isaac R. Hopkins;
- 1901, Arthur Flanders.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

- 1806,1807, Amasa Blanchard, Seth Abbott;
- 1808-1810, Amasa Blanchard, Henry McLaughlin;
- 1811, Joseph Merrill, Seth Abbott;
- 1812, Eli Squire, Eli Roburds;
- 1813, Eli Squire, Jonathan M. Derby;
- 1814, 1815, Oliver Sheldon, Aaron Warner;
- 1816-1819, Jasper Armstrong, Aaron Warner;
- 1820-1823, Eliphalet Brush, Aaron Warner;
- 1824, 1825, Jacob Phelps, Philip Mosher;
- 1826, Jacob Phelps, Caleb Wright;
- 1827-1830, Joseph Brush, Caleb Wright;
- 1831, 1832, Philip Mosher, Caleb Wright;
- 1833, Artemus Kent, Aaron Warner;
- 1834, Philip Mosher, Eliakim Seeley;
- 1835, Joseph Brush, Eliakim Seeley;
- 1836, John Henderson, Asa Moon;
- 1837, Zoraster Culver, Nathaniel Baldwin;
- 1838, Aaron Warner, Asa Durrell;

- 1857, Jonah Sanford, Jr D. F. Henderson, William A. Sheals;
- 1858, Russell Squire, William S. Phelps;
- 1859, George Smith, Charles Weller;
- 1860, G. R. Clark, Russell Squire;
- 1861, George H. Brush, George Smith, R. H. Freeman;
- 1862, H. H. Sheldon, R. B. Squire, George Smith;
- 1863, R. O. Sanford, Francis Davis, Amos Wells;
- 1864, Charles Foster, Russell Squire, William A. Sheals;
- 1865, Jonah Sanford, Jr W. A. Sheals, William Downey;
- 1866, William Downey, W. A. Sheals, R. H. Freeman;
- 1867, William Downey, John A. Harran, F. E. Post;
- 1868, A. F. Parker, Charles Sweat, Israel A. Putnam;
- 1869, J. H. Macomber, Sanford Kellogg, William Downey;
- 1870, F. B. Winnie, William Downey, R. H. Freeman;
- 1871, Alanson Parker, Charles Hodgkins, John Harran;
- 1872, Jefferson Rowell, Charles Hodgkins, Roswell Andrews;
- 1873, Henry Sweat, Charles Hodgkins, Royal Lawrence;
- 1874, R. O. Clark, Charles Hodgkins, Royal Lawrence;
- 1875, Samuel E. Eastman, Charles Hodgkins, Royal Lawrence;
- 1876, Philo A. Davis, E. C. Moses, Thomas Conlin;
- 1877, S. W. Kellogg, C. A. Chittenden, Philo A. Davis;
- 1878, Charles H. Hodgkins, Henry Wells, Philo A. Davis;
- 1879, Silas H. Sanford, I. R. Hopkins, Howard P. Eastman;
- 1880, Silas H. Sanford, D. F. Henderson, John A. Harran;
- 1881, Silas H. Sanford, D. F. Henderson, I. R. Hopkins;
- 1882, Silas H. Sanford, Judson L. Smith, F. W. Hopkins;
- 1883, Silas H. Sanford, Judson L. Smith, J. H. Macomber;
- 1884, Howard P. Eastman, Charles Hodgkins, I. R. Hopkins;
- 1885, Silas Sanford, Charles Hodgkins;
- 1886, H. S. Haselton, I. R. Hopkins, J. W. Pratt;
- 1887, J. F. Lindsley, J. W. Pratt, I. R. Hopkins;
- 1888, A. A. Atwood, C. H. Hodgkins, I. R. Hopkins; Dist. 2, H. C. Maynard, E. P. Gale, Addison Childs;
- 1889, same for both districts;
- 1890, A. A. Atwood, R. W. Smith, John Leach; District No. 2, E. P. Gale, H. C. Maynard, Addison Child;
- 1891, A. A. Atwood, Charles Hodgkins, I. R. Hopkins;
- 1891, No. 2, A. A. Atwood, R. W. Smith, John Leach;
- 1892, A. E. Ober, Charles Hodgkins, J. Mark Harran; No. 2, E. P. Gale, A. M. Lonkey, W. Pond.
- 1893, Charles Hodgkins, A. A. Atwood, Philo Dain; No. 2, Alvin Gale, W. F. Spear, W. A. Pond.
- 1894, A. E. Ober, L. D. Atwood, P. A. Davis; No. 2, E. P. Gale, Alvin Gale, W. A. Pond; No. 3, Silas H. Sanford, W. A. Fletcher, J. M. Harran.

- 1821, Asa Moon, S. W. District.
- 1825, Zoraster Culver.
- 1826, Phineas Durfey, 1; Seth Putnam, 2; Asahel Kent, 3; Philip Mosher, 4; T. H. Lyon, 5; Joseph Brush, 6; John Henderson, 7; Myron G. Peck, 8; B. C. Dimick, 9; Samuel M. Simonds, 10; S. C. Remington, 11; Hubel Dewey, 12.
- 1828, Samuel Eastman, 1; Lee Eastman, 2; Elisha Risdon, 3; Artemus Kent, 4; Eliakim Seeley, 5; James Thomas, 6; Joel Gould, 7; Jude Clark, 8; Danforth Ellithorpe, 9; Isaac Trussell, 10; Gaius Sheldon, 11; William Oliver, 12; Alvan Plummer, 13; Jesse Derby, 14; Chauncey Chittenden, 15; William Gould, 16.
- 1830, Phineas Durfey, 1; Nathaniel Baldwin, 2; Barney Moon, 3; Russell Squire, 4; William Phelps, 5; James Thomas, 6; John Henderson, 7; Hiram Saunders, 8; Hiram Mead, 9; Gaius Sheldon, 11; Isaac D. Stark, 12; N. Vaughn, l6.

The town was redistricted into road districts in 1834 as follows:

- No. 1, Phineas Durfey neighborhood.
- No. 2, Jonah Sanford locality.
- No. 3, Turnpike from village to pinnacle, near Isaac Snell's, and roads south.
- No. 4, from village west near Caleb Wright.
- No. 5, village to Laughlin's east line and north from Philander Brown's, Chittenden's store corner to Stockholm.
- No. 6, from Laughlin's east line to centre of bridge over St. Regis River at East Village.
- No. 7, road from Joel Goodell's southeast to town line.
- No. 8, from bridge over Jakeway Brook to Joel Gould's and south to Joseph Howard's.
- No. 9, from Joel Goodell's southeast corner north to end of Mead road.
- No. 10, roads north from cemetery and by Isaac Austin.
- No. 11, from pinnacle near Isaac Snell's to Parishville and by-roads.
- No. 12, all the roads in that part of the town called Gossville.

A Mr. Goss was an early settler and had quite a large tract southeast from Parishville in Hopkinton up near Squire's mills, which section took the name of Gossville, as I learn from an old map.

- 1835, Samuel Eastman, 1; Nathaniel Baldwin, 2; Jesse Moon, 3; Philip Mosher, 4; Asa Durrell, 5; Elipbalet Brush, 6; Warren Blanchard, 7; Tyler Gove, 8; Richard Rose, 9; Harry Wead, 10; William P. Richardson, 11; W. M. Gould, 12.
- 1837, Samuel Abbott, 1; Darius E. Kent, 2; John Leach, 3; Roswell Hopkins, 4; Alonzo Seeley, 5; Hiram B. Sheldon, 6; Isaiah Blanchard, 7; William Dewey, 8 (now living at Western, Minn.); Jonathan Cole, 9; Isaac Austin, 10; Jasper Brownell, 11; Benjamin Bruce, 12.
- 1838, William E. Eastman, 1; Ezra Sheldon, 2; Alfred S. Harran, 3; Warren F.Warner, 4; Joseph P. Seeley, 5; Eliphalet Brush, 6; Hiram Blanchard, 7; Joseph Howard, 8; Hiram Mead, 9; Joel Witherell, 10; Ruel Hayden, 11; Walter E. W. Collins, 12.
- 1840, Joseph B. Durfey, 1 (living at Parishville, N.Y.); Lee Eastman, 2; S. R. Witherell, 3; Reuben Wells, 4; William S. Phelps, 5; John Henderson, 6; P. N. Weller, 7; Curtis Howard, 8; William Moses, 9; Champin Reeve, 10; William H. Hamilton, 11; Edmund Hayden, 12; Asa Sheldon, 13.

- 1841, W. E. Eastman, 1; Nathaniel Baldwin, 2; Josiah Smith, 3; Aaron Warner, 4; T. H. Laughlin, 5; Hiram Mead, 6; A. Woodruff, 7; John Lindsay, 8; Henry B. Sanford, 9; Isaac Austin, 10; Jasper Brownell, 11; Alanson Blair, 12; Elijah Ober, 13; J. P. Roberts, 14.
- 1842, W. E. Eastman, 1; J. T. Gould, 2; Josiah Smith, 3; I. R. Hopkins, 4; F. P. Sprague, 5; Hiram Mead, 6; I. W. Blanchard, 7; O. Howard, 8; Joel Sweetland, 9; I. R. Foster, 10; Clark Adams, 11; W. M. Gould, 12; Asa Sheldon, 13; Ezekiel Jenne, 14.
- 1843, W. E. Eastman, 1; Orin Andrews, 2; Josiah Smith, 3; Aaron Warner, 4; Cyrus Dwinell, 5; George Eggleston, 6; Charles Weller, 7; Orlando Howard, 8; B. C. Eggleston, 9; William A. Nay, 10; Jasper Brownell, 11; Alanson Blair, 12; Gaius Sheldon, 13; Stephen Miller, 14; D. L. Merrill, 15; Lynus Lyman, 16; John Miller, 17; Joel Claflin, 18.

  D. L. Merrill first settled on crossroad south from Jonah Sanford, two-thirds the way to the Turnpike. No trace of habitation now remains and the land about is a sand waste.

- 1844, W. E. Eastman, 1; S. R. Putnam, 2; Asahel Kent, 3; Aaron Warner, 4; C. Dwinell, 5; Joel Goodell, 9; George Allen, 7; O. Howard, 8; Joel Gould, 9; W. A. Nay, 10; H. C. Capell, 11; James Lytel, 12; Asa Sheldon, 13; Aaron Jenne, 14; S. S. Sanford, 15; C. Chittenden, 16; James Blanchard, 17; Thomas Stone, 18; A. D. Ainsworth, 19 , ---- Hendrick, 20.
- 1845, W. E. Eastman, 1; D. L. Merrill, 2; A. L. Harran, 3; Aaron Warner, 4 A. H. Chittenden, 5; Joel Goodell, 6; Jacob Palmer, 7; H. Hayden, 6; P. J. Cheney, 9; Thomas Swett, 10; William Oliver, 11; Adison Jaquis, 12; Guy Griggs, 13; H. Corwin, 14; S. S. Sanford, 15; Noah Post, 16; Alonzo Weller, 17; Thomas Stone, 18; R. T. Wheelock, 16; A. W. Gilbert, 20.
- 1846, Alanson Fisher, 1; E. R. Sheldon, 2; S. R. Witherell, 3; Philip Mosher, 4; A. H. Chittenden, 5; Albert Sheldon, 6; Hiram Taylor, 7; Hiram Lindsay, 8; Elisaph Smith, 9; William A. Nay, 10; Hiram Newton, 11; Jesse Phelps, 12; Elijah Ober, 13; Loren Grow, 14; William Smith, 15; L. Lyman, 16; John S. Roberts, 17; Thomas Stone, 18; A. D. Ainsworth, 19; L. C. Knapp, 20.
- 1847, J. B. Durfey, 1; Henry B. Sanford, 2; Josiah Smith, 3; Aaron Warner, 4; Cyrus Drake, 5; George Eggleston, 6; S. Tilden, 7; Hiram Goodnow, 8; Harry Brown, 9; Isaac Austin, 10; Clark Adams, 11; Alanson Blair, 12; Guy Gregg, 13; Asahel Jenne, 14; Jehiel Austin, 15; C. Chittenden, 16; Elkana Shermond, 17; Martin Blair, 18; L. C. Sylvester, 19; Noble McCarter, 20; Asa Squire, 21; N.C. Crouch, 22.
- 1848, Joseph B. Durfey, 1; Jonah Sanford, Jr 2; Melville Greene, 3; Aaron Warner, 4; William S Phelps, 5; George Eggleston, 6; Charles Weller, 7; A. S. Smith, 8; Harvey Brown, 9; Thomas Swett, 10; Lyman Oliver, 11; Marion Castle, 12; Gaius Sheldon, 13; Gilbert Cutler, 14; Jerry Richardson, 15; C. Chittenden, 16; William Hoyt, 17; I. C. Cady, 18; Orlin A. Peck, 19; J. Hancock, 20; Asa Squire, 21; Nelson C. Crouch, 22. 1849, George S. Wright, 1; George Rockwood, 2; Alfred Harran, 3; Roswell Hopkins, 4; Ephraim Roberts, 5; Jason Brush, 6; George W. Eggleston, 7; Hiram Lindsay, 8; Hiram Taylor, 9; John Sweat, 10; Lyman Oliver, 11; Patrick Parker, 12; Guy Griggs, 13; Loren Grow, 14; J. Richardson, 15; Hugh Kennedy, 16; Chandler Hoit, 17; Thomas Stone, 18; Nelson Witherell, 19; Joseph Wilcox, 20; S. Claughlin, 21 Roswell H. Laughlin, 22.
- 1850, George S. Wright, 1; Lee Eastman, 2; John Harran, 3; Fred Hopkins,here 4; E. M. Roberts, 5; W. S. Wing, 6; G. W. Eggleston, 7; Hiram Lindsay, 8; Harvey Brown, 9; John Sweat, 10; Hiram Newton, 11; L. Richardson, 12; Parker Converse, 13; Loren Grow, 14; David Leach, 15; C. Chittenden, 16; S. R. Ward, 17; Martin Blair, 18; N. Witherell, 19; Ed. Sanborn, 20; Asa Squire, 21; F. P. Sprague, 22.
- 1851, Reuben P. Abbott, 1; Dyer L. Merrill, 2; Alfred S. Harran, 3; Ira Squire, 4; William S. Phelps, 5; William S. King, 6; Alvin Woodruff, 7; Hiram Lindsay, 8; Joel Gould, 9; Charles Austin, 10; William H. Hamilton, 11; L. G. Richardson, 12; Elijah Ober, 13; Asahel Jenne, 14; Jonah Sanford, Jr 15; Frank Kellogg,

16; George R. Ward, 17; Thomas Stone Jr 18; Silas Wood, 19; William Robinson, 20; John Chase, Jr 21; E. M. Post, 22.

Jonah Sanford, Jr was then living on the Turnpike where Thomas Conlin does now.

- 1852, Reuben P. Abbott, 1; Jonah Sanford, 2; Josiah Smith, 3; Norris S. Mosher, 4; George W. Brown, 5; John Goodell, 6; Calvin Griffin, 7; Hezekiah Wilson, 8; Elisaph Smith, 9; Joel Witherell, 10; Henry C. Capell, 11; William H. Dewey, 12, Parker Converse, 13; James Smith, 14; William Richardson, 15; C. Chittenden, 16; Joshua Brooks, 17; Jacob S. Cady, 18; William A. Sheals, 19; Z. White, 20; John Chase, 21; Nelson C. Crouch, 22.
- 1853, William Newton, 1; Lucien H. Kent, 2; E. H. Risdon, 3; Lamed Warner, 4; George Brown, 5; Joseph A. Brush, 6; W. Blanchard, 7; John Lindsay, 8; A. Grandy, 9; T. Swett, 10; Lyman Oliver, 11; Hubel Dewey, 12; Francis Davis, 13; F. Goulding, 14; John Conner, 15; F. Kellogg, 16; E .Austin, 17; Thomas Stone, 18; W. A. Sheals, 19; J. Hancock, 20; David Currier, 21; Fred Kent, 22; A. Harriman, 23; Orville Parker, 24.
- 1854, William Newton, 1; Darius E. Kent, 2; George Smith, 3; Philip Mosher, 4; E. N. Roberts, 5; John Sheldon, 6; Henry Henderson, 7; Horace Hayden, 8; Lewis White, 9; J. Kimpton, 10; William Oliver, 11; Charles Faulkner, 12; Parker Converse, 13; Ansel Pulsifer, 14; Diah Hazen, 15; Caleb Wright, 16; Edwin Cluff, 17; J. S. Cady, 18; W. A. Sheals, 19; Isaac Bigelow, 20; David Currier, 21; Nathan Goodnow, 22; Eber Pinney, 23; Jerry Ford, 24.
- 1855, Samuel O. Kennedy, 1; Israel Putnam, 2; Fred Hopkins, 3; Reuben Wells, 4; William S. Phelps, 5; Joseph A. Brush, 6; W. Blanchard, 7; George Lindsay, 8; Paul J. Cheney, Jr 9; Josiah Kimpton, 10; D. Hamilton, 11; Charles Blair, 12; Edward Remington, 13; Dimick Osgood, 14; J. Richardson, 15; Frank Kellogg, 16; N. Clough, 17; Thomas Stone, 18; L. Chapman, 19; James Duffy, 20; Erastus Farr, 21; Elias Post, 22; Eber Pinney, 23; Orville Parker, 24.
- 1856, George S. Wright, 1; Dyer L. Merrill, 2; George Smith, 3; Roswell Hopkins, 4; C. Vincent, 5; D. F. Henderson, 6; A. Woodruff, 7; George Lindsay, 8; William Dewey, 9; Robert Wells, 10; Dar. Hamilton, 11; A. Blair, 12; Asa Sheldon, 13; Dimick Osgood, 14; J. Richardson, 15; P. Clukey, 16; N. Witherell, 17; J. Meekham, 18; Calvin Cutler, 19; Martin D. Blair, 20; Myron Ford, 21; Fred H. Kent, 22; William Robertson, 23; Reuben Davis, 24.
- 1857, Frank Williams, 1; Israel Putnam, 2; Frank Snell, 3; Philip Mosher, 4; William S. Phelps, 5; D. F. Henderson, 6; C. B. Weller, 7; H. Goodnow, 8; G. R. Clark, 9; J. Kimpton, 10; Dar. Hamilton, 11; Alonzo Parker, 12; Daniel Bates, 13; James Smith, 14; Thomas Conlin, 15; Peter Clukey, 16; John Chase, 17; William A. Sheals, 19; M. D. Blair, 20; Asher Castle, 21; John S. Roberts, 22; E. Haselgrave, 23; D. Squire, 24, Anson Potter, 25.
- 1858, George S. Wright, 1; Charles Wing, 2; Loren Smith, 3; L. C. Coolidge, 4; Peter Clukey, 5; Albert Sheldon, 6; H. Henderson, 7; H. Goodnow, 8; Harry Brown, 9; Joel Witherell, 10; Henry C. Capell, 11; Hubbel Dewey, 12; Asa Sheldon, 13; Dimick Osgood, 14; John Cutler, 15; Caleb Wright, 16; Thomas Stone, 18; Atoine S. ---—, 19; Russell Smith, 20 ; Asher Castle, 21; T. H. Laughlin, 22 ; E. Haselgrave, 23; Otis Cudsworth, 24th; Anson Potter, 25; A. Pulsifer, 26; Samuel Chaney, 27.
- 1859, George S. Wright, 1; Charles Wing, 2; David Leach, 3; Phelps Wells, 4; Cyrus Drake, 5; John Goodell, 6; M. Giffin, 7; Anson Cole, 8; W. Huntley, 9; Robert Wells, 10; D. Brownell, 11; A. Jaquis, 12; Park Conyers, 13; Stephen Miller, 14; I. P. L. Hazen, 15; J. Hodgkins, 16; Warren Fish, 18; R. Wheelock, 19; E. L. Morgan, 20; Myron S. Ford, 21; C. Macomber, 22; Zeb White, 23; O. Cudworth, 24; Noble McArthur, 25; Asahel Jenne, 26.
- 1860, William Newton, 1; William Robinson, 2; William S. Howe, 3; Roswell Hopkins, 4; Stephen Smith, 5; George H. Brush, 6; Arden Weller, 7; N. Goodnow, 8; Rollin Clark, 9; Robert Wells, 10; William Oliver, 11;

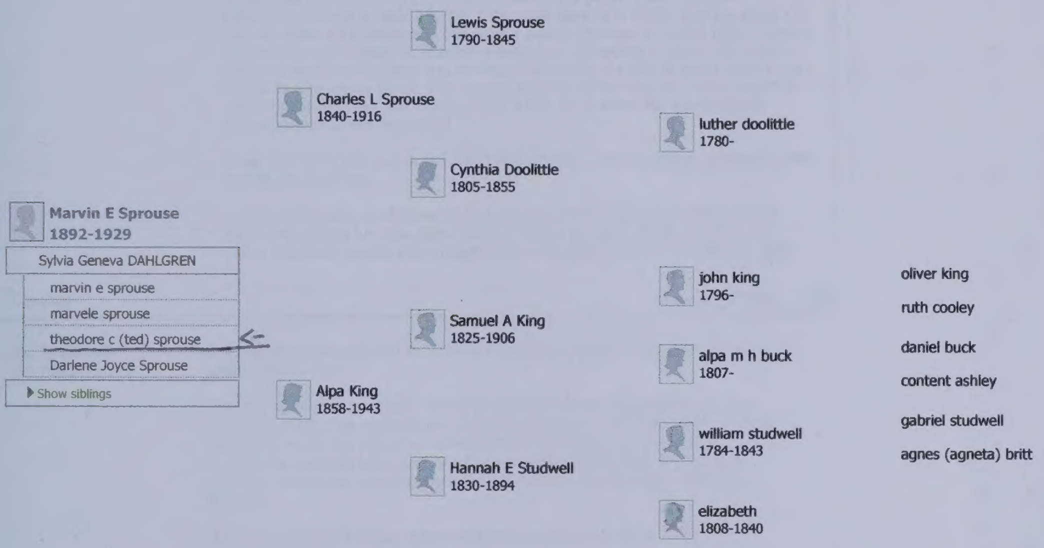
wheatcroft Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: conniezodrow1 Home Person find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **Living Wheatcroft** (-)

Family Tree

Pedigree | Family | Family Group Sheet | **Print**

Living Wheatcroft **Marvin E Sprouse**



Marvin E Sprouse
1892-1929

Sylvia Geneva DAHLGREN
- marvin e sprouse
- marvele sprouse
- theodore c (ted) sprouse
- Darlene Joyce Sprouse

▸ Show siblings

Charles L Sprouse
1840-1916

Alpa King
1858-1943

Lewis Sprouse
1790-1845

Cynthia Doolittle
1805-1855

Samuel A King
1825-1906

Hannah E Studwell
1830-1894

luther doolittle
1780-

john king
1796-

alpa m h buck
1807-

william studwell
1784-1843

elizabeth
1808-1840

oliver king

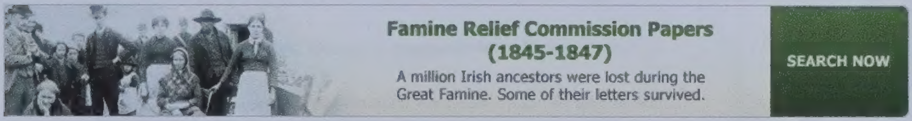
ruth cooley

daniel buck

content ashley

gabriel studwell

agnes (agneta) britt


Famine Relief Commission Papers (1845-1847)
A million Irish ancestors were lost during the Great Famine. Some of their letters survived.
SEARCH NOW

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

seen this picture before. I'll mail it tomorrow. Betty

Message in Sent

sandysorenson...
Jul 7 1:52 PM

I can't think of anything off-hand that I need your help with right now. That's great how you received another old photo!!! Don't you just love looking at them? I inherited my father's entire collection and was it ever fun going through the originals & then printing up negatives we'd never seen.

I spent over an hour today trying to figure out how my gr. grandmother Pearl McMahon is related to her 2nd husband, John L. Dunn. She said, "I married my cousin." Amazingly enough, someone posted part of a Drip family bible online. The guy said that someone stopped at a yard sale in Indiana & there was the bible for sale & for only 25 cents! The couple bought it because they had a friend in Marion, Linn Co., IA, who was a Dripps fellow & they gave it to him but he just tucked it away until it was inherited by a grandson. It has Isaac Dripps (who married Elizabeth Myers) & they were the parents of John Dunn's mother, Margaret! That Elizabeth Myers is supposedly a daughter of Frederick Myers & Mary Riffy. She was the 2nd child born, in 1815. George Myers was the first in 1813. He's the one in the photo I sent to you.
Isaac Drip/Dripps b. Jan. 10, 1811 VA, died Sept. 17, 1869, age 58, Knox Co. OH. No dates on Elizabeth in the bible I guess. I'll have to see if I can contact the person who posted it. Another cousin has: Elizabeth b. Sept. 14, 1815 Stony Creek, Shenandoah VA; d. after 1900 Knox Co. OH & that's what I put on the family group sheet. The census records fit the b.d. of 1815, except in 1900, Elizabeth says she was b. Sept. 1816 VA & she's 83. I hate those discrepancies in the records!!!

Isaac and Elizabeth are in the 1860 Milford Twp., Knox census. (I need to still find them in 1850)

In 1870 Elizabeth is widowed & has a house full of kids. She's still alive in 1880, living with her daughter Welthy, who married a William Dunlap. In 1900, Elizabeth is still with William Dunlap & grandkids but Wealthy is dead.

Delete Message in: **Inbox**

leach3027
Today 9:18 PM

A family tree came up next to Lucinda Conard as a result of my family tree entry, Leach Family Tree.

You may have seen it already. The tree name is Crooks/Conrad Family Tree, owner: Jec7725. Her ancestor was Catherine Conrad (two of the children were listed as Conrad, but the other 10 were listed as Conard. Catherine was b. 1795, d. 1838. Her parents were Anthony Conard & Mary/Molly Kyst. The earliest ancestor on her tree was Thones/Dennis Kunders/Conrad, spouse Linjntjen Teissen.

Was Conard & Conrad used rather recklessly in the early days?

My e-mail is now working, but Ed's wireless printer is much much better than my desk top.

This week has been very hot. Weather is changeable here. Happy ancestor hunting, Betty

I'm going to try to track down more pictures tomorrow. I hope the picture well isn't completely dry.

Message in Sent

Collaspe all messages

REPLY: (Maximum of 5000 characters **Note**: Form fields will not allow certain combinations of "<" and ">" signs.)

Send or Clear

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

model year end
SALES EVENT

Download Toolbar Benefits Road Runner Help
leach3027@roadrunner.com Log Out

Web · Shopping

Search

Home News Finance Sports Shopping Games Entertainment Travel Dating Jobs Video Radio Mail TV Listings

Staples® Weekly Ad
Get a coupon for 20% off your school and office supplies...

Inbox (2)

Drafts (5)

Sent Mail

Deleted Items (2)

Junk Mail

Manage Folders

Free Penny Stock Alerts
Join our free newsletter and get stock alerts that gain up to 3550%!

Globe Life Insurance
$1* Buys $50,000 Life Insurance. No Medical Exam, No Waiting...

Sent Mail

Usage 1% of 100.0 MB

Compose Get Mail Search Mail Address Book Settings Log Out

Mark As Unread Mark As Read Block Delete Report SPAM Move message(s) tc |< | << Prev | Next >> | >|

☐	To	Subject	Date	Size
☐	pwetzel52@gmail.com	News Article	8/16/10 1:37 AM	6 KB
☐	Sandy SORENSON	Re: Just Hi	8/12/10 11:37 PM	9 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Re: Just Hi	8/12/10 3:14 PM	5 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Just Hi	8/11/10 3:07 PM	2 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Greene/Eddy	8/9/10 12:13 AM	1 KB
☐	Sandy SORENSON	re: Henry & Job Greene + St. Lawrence Co. NY	8/7/10 8:54 PM	1 KB
☐	Sandy SORENSON	Re: Leach/Greene	8/6/10 9:17 PM	5 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Leach/Greene	8/6/10 1:20 AM	1 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Leach/Greene	8/3/10 3:14 PM	1 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Microfilms	8/2/10 11:14 PM	920 Bytes
☐	Sandy SORENSON	[no subject]	8/2/10 1:47 AM	3 KB
☐	Sandy SORENSON	Re: Re:	8/1/10 4:50 PM	7 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY - Early Settlers - Part II	8/1/10 4:10 PM	471 Bytes
☐	Sandy SORENSON	[no subject]	8/1/10 2:52 PM	3 KB
☐	Sandy SORENSON	Havana, ND	8/1/10 1:22 AM	4 KB
☐	Sandy SORENSON	[no subject]	7/30/10 7:46 PM	2 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Fwd: Re: Wilson research in Poweshiek County	7/28/10 1:07 PM	8 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Ira Weed	7/26/10 2:58 PM	1 KB
☐	edleach12@comcast.net	Fwd: Greene marriages in Rhode Island	7/25/10 12:27 AM	5 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Fwd: Re: Wilson research in Poweshiek County	7/25/10 12:14 AM	8 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	[no subject]	7/23/10 6:15 PM	1 KB
☐	edleach12@comcast.net	Fwd: null	7/23/10 5:39 PM	4 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	Greene book	7/23/10 5:30 PM	425 Bytes
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	[no subject]	7/22/10 8:47 PM	2 KB
☐	adlibsam@sbcglobal.net	I'VE GOT IT, MAYBE	7/22/10 4:52 PM	2 KB

All messages included in Sent Mail are counted toward the Total storage limit

(Messages 1 - 25 of 47 Messages)

|< First Page | << Previous Page | Next Page >> | Last Page >|

Web Shopping

Search

Log Out	Channels	Benefits	Road Runner Help		
Home	News	Security Center	Password Reset	Web Mail Support	Contact Us
Mail	Finance	Download IE	RR Self Care	Security Abuse	More...
Video	Sports	Download Toolbar	24x7 Live Chat Support	Tutorials	

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Subject: **RE: re: Marie/Mary Jones, dau. of Lillian Conard & Alfred C. Jones**

Back To Inbox

Collaspe all messages

sandysorenson...
Jul 6 6:17 AM

Hi,

I found Marie age 37 with her husband, Philip Bender, in 1930 Chicago. Philip is enumerated as "Phillips" & his age is way off (40) but it's them. Philip also shows up in the WWII draft cards: Philip Vance Bender; born July 7, 1886 Salix, PA; lives at 223 N. Villa Ave, Elmhurst, DuPage Co., IL. He worked as an employee of Commonwealth Edison Co. in Chicago.

The SSDI: Philip Bender, b. July 7, 1886; d. Sept. 1963; last residence Montana. Marie's sister, Edith (Jones) Bentley, lived in Montana.

I still don't think that Philip & Marie had any children. There is just no indication of that.

That draft card address matches the address on a card they sent to John Dunn, who was my Gr. Grandmother Pearl McMahon's 2nd husband. John & Pearl lived in Lisbon, Linn Co., IA. John's son sent me a box full of cards & letters back in 2004. There are all sorts of letters about Pearl's illness & death & about Sadie (Conard) McMahon, her mother, who also died in 1939. The letters are very sad & it seems that everyone was struggling financially. I got blue just reading them!

I can't figure out when Marie (Jones) Bender died! On the cards & letters to John, she sometimes used the name "Mary." The 1900 census says that Marie was born Sept. 1891 but there is nothing in the death recs. with that year. Only one for: Marie Bender, b. Sept. 15, 1892; d. July 1975 in Spokane, WA. Issued in IL.

Message in Inbox

leach3027
Jul 6 12:50 PM

Hi Sandy:
I wrote a note concerning this message, but apparently I omitted a vital step. Click send.

I'm on my way to Office Max again to make enlarged copies of these messages. I want them to be a bit easier to read.

It appears that the sad letters were written during the Great Depression. Indeed, people were struggling and cash was in short supply. Cash was always king to my parents.

This great progress on the Conard/Myers is exciting. I'm sure it means a lot to Ed. Vera died when he was only 6 1/2 years old. Betty

I would love to watch you work for a day or two. Betty

Message in Sent

sandysorenson...
Jul 6 1:17 PM

1930 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; pg. 10A; ED 150
Jones, Clarence C. (middle=Conard), head, age 32, 1st m. at age 18; b. IL IA IA; salesman plumbing supplies
Jones, Roberta L., wife, age 26, 1st m. at age 22; b. IL IL IL; grocery manager
Jones, Clarence C.; son, age 6; b. IL
Jones, Lillian G.; mother, age 64, 1st m. at age 21; widowed; b. IA IA IA
McMahon, Sadie; aunt, age 72; 1st m. at age 17; widowed; b. IA IA IA

Message in Inbox

leach3027
Jul 6 1:42 PM

Again, Congratulations. You found Lillian plus your direct ancestor! Every day feels like Christmas.

Message in Sent

leach3027
Jul 7 12:43 PM

Hi Sandy:
Is there anything you would like me to research. Please give me an assignment if it would help in anyway.

We got another picture yesterday from Ed's sister, Sally.
The people are not identified, but we know that it is Vera on the right, Dorothy in the middle, & Leola Leach Hyde, Edward James Leach, Sr's. youngest sibling on the left. The children have to be Jane & Vera, Ed's older sisters. We had never

Sender Profile Overview

sandysorenson11
Tracy, California
View Profile

Ancestry Contributions

48 Message Board Posts

Send a new message to this user

Block this user from contacting you

Report message abuse

Need help?

Reading and replying to messages
Managing your messages
Update your contact preferences

Family Group Record- 225

Husband **John Macy LEACH-842**

Born 13 Mar 1918	Place Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 2 Jun 1984	Place San Leandro, Alameda, CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Willamette Nat'l, Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to parents	
Married 16 Nov 1941	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Stedwell LEACH-19		MRIN: 215	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Kate P. MACY-841			☒ Deceased

Wife **Genevieve ANDERSON-862**

Born 26 May 1920	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Christian ANDERSON-2367		MRIN: 737	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Frances NEITLING-2368			☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 Sex F **Patricia Ann LEACH-863**			
Born 19 Aug 1943	Place Neosho, Newton, MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Jerry Foy HOBBS-872		MRIN: 226	
Married 9 Dec 1961	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	
2 Sex M **John Christian LEACH-864**			
Born 11 Aug 1944	Place Neosho, Newton, MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Jennifer Jean JOHNSON-875		MRIN: 227	
Married 10 Jul 1965	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	
3 Sex F **Renee Louise LEACH-865**			
Born 31 Oct 1945	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Clifford Leo PASCHALL-878		MRIN: 228	
Married 24 Nov 1963	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 16 Aug 2010	

Family Group Record- 225

Husband	**John Macy LEACH-842**
Wife	**Genevieve ANDERSON-862**

Children List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

4 Sex M **Michael Alan LEACH-866**

Born	1 Jan 1948	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Deborah Kay PROUTY-882			MRIN: 230	
Married	5 Jul 1969	Place	Gresham, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	

5 Sex M **Anthony Macy LEACH-867**

Born	12 Jul 1949	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Julia BATON-886			MRIN: 231	
Married	(div)	Place		Sealed to spouse	

6 Sex M **Curtis Etienne LEACH-868**

Born	29 Aug 1950	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Donna BOURGET-889			MRIN: 233	
Married	(div)	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	

7 Sex F **Jacquelynn Marie LEACH-869**

Born	26 Jun 1954	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John NERI-895			MRIN: 235	
Married	17 May 1985	Place	Las Vegas, Clark, NV	Sealed to spouse	

8 Sex F **Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870**

Born	7 Jan 1956	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Dion DESWERT-897			MRIN: 236	
Married	1977 (div)	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Sealed to spouse	

9 Sex M **Timothy David LEACH-871**

Born	10 Feb 1957	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Deborah Lynn WOODBURY-899			MRIN: 237	
Married	21 May 1989	Place	Vancouver, Clark, WA	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record- 225

Husband	**John Macy LEACH-842**
Wife	**Genevieve ANDERSON-862**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John Macy LEACH-842

SOURCE: Information about the John Macy & Genevieve Leach family was obtained from Genevieve Leach by telephone in 1991. [To date, these compilers have not been able to obtain an update on additions or corrections to this branch of the family. When Genevieve or her daughter, Pat Ashenberner, send us the changes &/or additions, we will make necessary corrections & print an updated copy of their records. Ed & Betty Leach, Compilers, 5/2001]

a big fire in the [illegible] Ed Morys Barn may 20 Hogs one M feet of new lumber and evry Thing That they work with

1 Eight-oclock They got done thrashing

10 Fri Dry + hot I was going out to Toms to pick Hops to day but give it up it is to hot

1 11 Sat It is just a cloud of dust all of the time

12 Sun Warm Friends have gone to Low Moor Mr Bauder got Home from The East Saturday morning He has been gone Three weeks He says it is very wet There

13 Mon Pleasant

1 14 Tues Warm The Fair begins to day

15 Wed We had a nice little rain this fornoon enough to stop Amhurst from going to the fair + a good many more

16 Thur Raining some this morning good many are going to the Fair Amhurst has gone over to Low Moor will go from there on the train

17 Fri Pleasant last day of the fair the rain has made it nice

1 18 Sat Pleasant

19 Sun Oh such a lovly day we have been to Veders funeral it was the largest I ever saw

1 20 Mon Killing frost + The first one ice formed across a pail of water

2 21 Tues Clear + frosty This morning Bryan speakes in Davenport to day Nora Conover is working May

22 Wed Some warmer we was up to see Cundy This after noon She has been real poorly again is some better now

23 Thur Warm + dry

2 24 Fri Pleasant Friend + I have been out to uncle Toms He to pick Hickory nuts + I to pick Hops This is Mays birthday

25 Sat Pleasant Marion is not well communad

26 Sun Very warm Bauders are to Friends

2 27 Mon Cool + windy got done washing nine oclock

28 Tues Cool + pleasant Dame rumor says Clarence is going to get married

29 Wed
30 Thur
1 Fri
2 Sat
3 Sun
4 Mon
5 Tues
6 Wed
7 Thur
8 Fri
9 Sat

President McKinleys Birthday

26 Fri Cloudy & windy they finished sawing wood this afternoon

27 Sat Cold wind Cashurst has been to Clinton to pay his taxes went up on the new Rail-road & come back on our road 4 below 3

28 Sun Very cold Mary birthday

29 Mon Cold disagreeable day done a two weeks wash some for May & a tick for uncle

30 Tues Cold & blustry Sale to Howard B Friend has gone the sale was almost a fizzle

31 Wed Cold cold Mis Irenes birthday she is two years old

FEB

1 Thur Hailing Earls birthday

2 Fri Fine day it is Hogs con & ice & wood hauled past here to day folkes are beginning to move there implements

3 Sat Looks stormy Gene & uncle Ben are putting up ice commenced raining this afternoon I baked pies & made a batch of fried cakes for May this forenoon yesterday baked bread for Her & myself.

4 Sun Snowed quite a little last night cleared off this morning & it is very pleasant

5 Mon Pleasant butchered one Hog for ourself & one for Hart She was down & helped me or she did the work & I looked on

6 Tues Fine day uncle came this morning & cut up the lard & sausage so I got all done to day Wes came this morning & helped Friend butchered Mays Mother is helping Her

7 Wed Misty morning [illegible] coming

8 Thur Stormy [illegible] cold wave is here but it is not bad yet it dont get any worse they have [illegible] begun [illegible] Cleveland Friend [illegible]

Roy Klessman commenced work for Friend this morning

26 Mon Clear + windy washed + ironed planted Potatoes

27 Tues Warm and windy finished up stairs this fornoon commenced in my bedroom + settingroom this afternoon the water is falling fast but there is another big rise coming the wapsy rose about a foot Sunday

28 Wed Cloudy raining just a little so I cant pound my Carpit I got my room + the settingroom all cleaned ready for the Carpit will straighten the closit in the morning

29 Thur Cloudy the Boys commenced plowing for corn on ours this afternoon no yesterday Amhurst commenced building a fence around the lot and down to the pasture so they can turn the cattle in up hear it will save quite a little time takeing and getting them

30 Fri Cool day Amhurst came + got his Overcoat and mitten it is so cold He is cutting stalks I put the carpit down in the Settingroom + Bedroom to day and finished in the Buttry

31 Sat Clear and cold Amhurst + Sam took the big heat stove over to Friends to store for the summer this morning

May 1

2 Sun

3 Mon Pleasant washed my weeks washing + two breadths of the dineing room carpit

4 Tues Just a lovly day Amhurst washed the rest of the carpit He got Mays wash Machine got done by nine o'clock I ironed in the afternoon

5 Wed pleasant commenced sewing the carpit quarter after Eight got it all done by my hands is awful tired May is cleaning up stairs

6 Thur Warm and I have cleaned the dineingroom this forenoon am going put down the carpit this afternoon

7 Fri Pleasant I am going to clean the Kitchen Mr William Gillman is dead

8 Sat Hot dry & windy Amhurst has gone out to Toms to see if He can get some kind of potatoes different from ours to plant Friend has gone to Clinton with the Butter I am going to clean the Porch this afternoon & that finishes up house cleaning got 12½ for Butter

9 Sun Some cooler Amhurst has gone to the funeral

10 Mon Warm & windy Friend commenced planting this morning west of the garden Sam is Disking the fall plowing Amhurst has gone out to Toms after more Potatoes Jessie is cleaning house for her Ma

11 Tues Cool & pleasant I am going to iron May is going to clean her sittingroom to day

12 Wed Cool & windy Friend finished planting this piece west of the house this forenoon Geo & Nate was a workin

13 Thur Disagreeable raining a little making a calico dress for myself

14 Fri Changeable wind rain & sunshine

15 Sat Cool & Cloudy this forenoon

16 Sun Very pleasant Mary Minnie & the Children was down a while this afternoon

17 Mon Warm I have washed this afternoon Friend me over to see the Doc I have got some kind of brakeing out on my neck & goes up in my hair & did not want to let it run He says it comes from the nerves caused by cold

18 Tues Pleasant

19 Wed Hot south wind I think we will get rain before long

20 Thur High wind from the Southwest my neck is getting worse all of the time Amhurst has gone to see Doc we think it is Poison He sent a wash to put on it I am almost crasy with it

21 Fri pleasant Amhurst is going to Clinton with the Butter

22 Sat Looks as if we would get a shower evry body will be glad my neck & head is worse I did not sleep any last night

23 Sun

24 Mon

25 Tues

26 Wed

27 Thur

28 Fri

29 Sat

30 Sun

1 and his dinner to Erics & his supper
on the Collage grounds Tues Geo Powel &
1 two of his Boys & Mrs White went & Eric was
there at Ames waiting for them it is three
1 and half miles out to where they live Amhurst
is well pleased with what He saw
Thur 6 Pleasant they are building fence along the
field and the pasture Bruce is working for
Friend while Sam is gone He & his Mother
have gone west to see his Brother Geo
Fri 7 Pleasant May & Frank went to Low Moor this
afternoon Mrs Bauder & Mary are going west Monday
Sat 8 Cool & pleasant Grace & Jennie called here
1 this afternoon
1 Sun 9 Looks stormy this afternoon Amhurst has
1 gone out to Toms Prisca is not well Mr Kizer
& Ramman are down this afternoon
Mon 10 Quite windy Miss Horn is here sewing for
me came last night
1 Tues 11 Cold & cloudy President McKinley passed through Clinton stoped made a short speach
2 Wed 12 Cold I wish we had a heat Stove up Mrs
Dawcatt & Her Mother called here this afternoon
Thur 13 Cold & windy Miss Horn took the train for Home
this noon
Fri 14 Cold east wind Sam got Home Tuesday night
2 He dont like Nebraska
Sat 15 Pleasant we have been to Clinton to trade got
2 an Oilcloth & flanel for Amhurst traded some
in the 5 & 10 ¢ store
Sun 16 Storming this afternoon
2 Mon 17 An old fashion stormy day Eleanor I have not
2 washed she is making Irma a dress that her
Grandpa gave her Sam has been to Clinton got a tooth pulled
2 Tues 18 Stormy day
2 Wed 19 Bad disagreeable weather
Thur 20 Storms a little most all of the time
2 Fri 21 Stormy Walter & Mary was down this afternoon
Sat 22 Some pleasanter put my clothes out after dinner

Sun 23
Mon 24
Tues 25
Wed 26
Thur 27
Fri 28
Sat 29

but The wind blows hard it will not take
Them long to get dry I have got done ironing
And it is supper time

Sun 23 Quite pleasant Friends have gone to Leon
Moor + Frank went with Them Clarence
was down after dinner This is his birthday
says he is 43 years old + his Mother is 83
just 40 years difference in there ages

Mon 24 Fine day I'me not going to wash This week
commenced cleaning + got done up stairs

Tues 25 This is Friends birthday He was born in
1868 it rain all The forenoon Then turned
to Snow from The Northeast so you can not
see very far a big change since yesterday
Walter was down last Friday + bought four
Cows of Amhurst got them yesterday

Wed 26 Clear pleasant the snow is most all
droped off on The trees Friend went
just night after some of the horses
That was down in The timber He
Thought someone was shouting but
in a little while down came a big
Maple tree it was The trees braking
from The weight of The snow

Thur 27 Cold wind they killed a couple of Hogs this
forenoon That will make me a little more
work with my cleaning They brought The heating
Stove over this morn I got it blacked + set
up + it looks nice as it ever did

Fri 28 Pleasant

Sat 29 Cloudy Amhurst + Friends have gone to
Clinton Amhurst + Marion came back on
The train it was his first ride on The cars
I guess He was the most delighted Child
That ever was his Grandpa took him down
to The River he said he saw a big Steamboat
+ a little one and lots of water They got Marion
a suit of clothes + Over Coat he has been wearing quite a while pants

10/15/2000

Dear Betty,

I've been going to write to you for a long time. I still haven't found James or Esther's parents but have found more on Salisburys in N.Y.

I found a lady in Elkhart, that her Salisburys were in Connent Co, Pa. I was thinking that was where Yours came from.

I have been doing research but on other lines as I can't get past James. I did find some land records from the information you sent that one time. I also got that guardian paper from the grand mother of Romeo. I couldn't believe it didn't mention her name. I have found out her last maiden name was Tewksbury + a Sister. But can't find any more.

Hope everythings great with You.

Judy Kindall
55 E. Diamond
Layton, Utah 84041

email - bunchakindall@aol

Provincie
Friesland

BURGERLIJKE STAND

Arrondissement
Leeuwarden

afschrift
uit een der registers van de burgerlijke stand van het Bildt

No. 9

In het jaar een duizend acht honderd vier en zeventig, den Vijfden dag der maand Maart zijn in het huis der gemeente, ten overstaan van ons ondergeteekende Johannes Wiltjes Pars, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente het Bildt, verschenen Eelke van der Feen, oud drieentwintig jaren, geboren te Sint Annaparochie van beroep Schipper wonende te Vrouwenparochie, meerderjarige Zoon van Fedde Benedictus van der Feen, overleden. en van Maaike Pieters Hoekstra, zonder beroep. wonende mede te Vrouwenparochie, en Marrit Reitsma, oud drieëntwintig jaren, geboren te Vrouwenparochie, zonder beroep, wonende aldaar, meerderjarige dochter van Arjen Tammes Reitsma, timmerknecht, en Maartje Jans Dankert, zonder beroep, echtelieden, mede aldaar woonachtig;

Die aan ons hun verlangen hebben te kennen gegeven om te worden bevestigd in het huwelijk, waarvan de afkondiging zonder stuiting op zondagen den tweeentwintigsten den vorige en den eersten van deze maand alhier hebben plaats gehad;

En hebben de comparanten tot dat einde aan ons in handen gesteld

1. Hunne acten van geboorte;
2. De overlijdens-acte van den Vader des bruidegoms;

De moeder van den bruidegom en de ouders der bruid, hierbij tegenwoordig, hebben ons verklaard hunnen toestemming tot dit huwelijk te geven.

Waarna wij de verloofden in het openbaar hebben afgevraagd, of zij elkander aannemen tot echtgenooten en getrouwelijk alle pligten zullen vervullen, welke door de wet aan den huwelijken staat verbonden zijn, waarop door ieder afzonderlijk een toestemmend antwoord gegeven zijnde, wij in naam der wet hebben verklaard dat zij door den echt aan elkander zijn verbonden.

In tegenwoordigheid van Hendrik Smid, oud Vijfentwintig jaren, Secretaris der gemeente, Albert Bouma, oud tweeendertig jaren, beambte ter Secretarie, Tjeerd Pot, oud achtenzestig jaren, Veldwachter, allen wonende te Sint Annaparochie, en Klaas van Schepen oud Veertig jaren, Veldwachter, wonende te Vrouwenparochie.

Waarvan deze acte die na voorlezing, door de Comparanten de getuigen en ons is onderteekend met uitzondering van de moeder der bruid, die verklaarde niet te kunnen schrijven, wegens ongeoefendheid.

w.g. E.v.d.Feen
w.g. M.A.Reitsma
w.g. M.P.Hoekstra
w.g. A.T.Reitsma
w.g. J.W.Pars

w.g. A.Bouma
w.g. T.A.Pot
w.g. K.v.Schepen.
w.g. H.Smid.

Vooreensluidend afschrift.

St.Annaparochie, 3 juli 1974.
De Ambtenaar van de Burgerlijke Stand der
gemeente het Bildt,

Burgerlijke Stand

HET BILDT
NR. 330
LEGES f 5.-

BURGERLIJKE STAND

Provincie
riesland

Arrondissement
Leeuwarden

afschrift

uit een der registers van de burgerlijke stand van het Bildt

o. 55. In het jaar een duizend acht honderd tweeenzeventig, den dertigsten dag der maand Mei zijn in het huis der gemeente, ten overstaan van ons ondergeteekende Johannes Wiltjes Pars, Ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente het Bildt, verschenen: Cornelis Sijtzes van der Feen, oud Vijfentwintig jaren, geboren te Sint Annaparochie van beroep Werkman, wonende aldaar, meerderjarige Zoon van Fedde Benedictus van der Feen, overleden en van Maaike Pieters Hoekstra, zonder beroep, wonende te Vrouwenparochie en Klaasje de Jong, oud Vijfentwintig jaren, geboren te Vrouwenparochie, zonder beroep, wonende te Sint Annaparochie, meerderjarige dochter van Jacobus Teijes de Jong, Wegwerker, en IJtje Watzes van der Ploeg, zonder beroep, echtelieden wonende mede aldaar;

Die aan ons hun verlangen hebben te kennen gegeven om te worden bevestigd in het huwelijk, waarvan de afkondigingen zonder stuiting op zondagen den twaalfden en negentienden dezer maand alhier hebben plaats gehad;

En hebben de comparanten tot dat einde aan ons in handen gesteld:

1. Hunne acten van geboorte,
2. De overlijdens- acte van den Vader des bruidegoms;

De moeder van den bruidegom en de ouders der bruid, hierbij tegenwoordig, hebben ons verklaard hunne toestemming tot dit huwelijk te geven.

Waarna wij de verloofden in het openbaar hebben afgevraagd, of zij elkander aannemen tot echtgenooten en getrouwelijk alle pligten zullen vervullen, welke door de wet aan den huwelijken staat verbonden zijn, waarop door ieder afzonderlijk een toestemmend antwoord gegeven zijnde, wij in naam der wet hebben verklaard dat zij door den echt aan elkander zijn verbonden.

In tegenwoordigheid van Sikke Dirk Kuijpers, oud veertig jaren, Secretaris der gemeente, Tjeerd Pot, oud zesenzestig jaren, veldwachter, Johannes de Jong, oud negenendertig jaren, en Albert Bouma, oud dertig jaren, ambtenaren ter Secretarie, allen wonende te Sint Annaparochie;

Waarvan deze acte die na voorlezing, door de Comparanten de getuigen en ons is onderteekend, met uitzondering van de moeder der bruid die verklaarde niet te kunnen schrijven wegens ongeoefendheid.

w.g. C.S.v.d.Feen
w.g. K.J.de Jong
w.g. M.P.Hoekstra
w.g. J.T.de Jong
w.g. J.W.Pars

w.g. S.D.Kuijpers
w.g. T.A.Pot
w.g. J.de Jong
w.g. A.Bouma

Voor eensluidend afschrift.

St.Annaparochie, 3 juli 1974.
De Ambtenaar van de Burgerlijke Stand
der gemeente het Bildt,

Burgerlijke Stand

HET BILDT
NR. 331
LEGES f 5-

1

③

LOIS ANN OAKES
LETTER DATED
SEPT 20, 1987

Ashton, So. Dak.
May 13, 1974

Dear Mrs. Baker,

GOOD LORD...this should be great...I can't even remember what YEAR it is!

Our last letters must have met in Punkin Center or some far place as I had just mailed mine when yours came. I wanted to tell you my latest brainstorm, even though it was some years getting to me...information is not much help unless you get it before you look in all the wrong places. The following appears on the picture I have of Jay's grandfather's grave monument:

CORN. S. v.d.FEEN
born at
geb. te N. B. DYK - NIEUWE BILDTZIJL FZ
23 Sept. 1846
died
overl. te O. B. ZYL - OUDE BILDTZIJL FZ
21 April 1926

As limited as my dutch is, this says to me that he was born in this N. B. DYK place, and not in O. B. ZYL...right? Seems to me that is the place to start. We saw Jay's sister, Clara, (fleetingly) last week, and I asked her about it. She was like 4½ when they came here but said she remembered walking from O.B.Zyl to Ferwerd to visit her mother's people and it was like two miles or so, and she thought this other place also was just another little parish or whatever and very close to O.B.ZYL. (She thought the N. meant "Nieuwe" (new), probably). I know my explanations are more confusing than anything...but I hope this will be of some help.

A bit more in the way of explanation! Jay's mother and father always were 'mother' and 'dad' to me...mine were 'mama' and 'papa'. (Now that they are all gone, I have to stop and think to figure which was which!). Mother couldn't write...so it was I who wrote to Ada. [illegible] Would you believe...there was a time that I averaged 50 letters a month, writing to my own people and all theold dutchmans mother wanted to hear from. The old dutchmans would write back (in dutch) and I couldn't read it and then I would ask her and she would say, "Uncle Pete is fine. He liked your letter. You write again right away." It was a little difficult, to say the least....

I also keep thinking about this old Jentze D. There was another Siderius here, Ralph. I never knew where he fit in other than that the folks said no way was he related to them. Jentze D. could be from that branch...

Have had a busy week or so here. Jay's brother, Henry died suddenly May 2nd...the day after his 68th b'day. We made a fast trip to Nebr. to pick up his sister and then all flew out for funeral (Oregon). It really is the wrong season for us to go but one can't plan those things. Spent a day in Portland with my sister and then rushed home....and it has rained about every day since, so we are getting behind. Jay has tilled the garden four times and always something happens that he can't get it planted! No matter, it is too cold for it to grow, anyway.

While in Portland, my sister and I made a fast trot through Lloyd Center...and finally found a dutch-english dictionary. I have an old diary that uncle Jay kept when he came here. Translation by comparing bibles is no cinch, I can tell you. This should help loads and I was thrilled to death with it.

Hope this from gravestone will be some help to you. Do write again. Sincerely,

Phyllis

BOX 147
ASHTON, SO. DAK.
57424

ASHTON, MAY P.M. 1974 57424

HORSE RACING
U.S. postage cents

1974
68
1906

MRS. DALLAS C. BAKER

801 N. BONHAM

SAN BENITO, TEXAS 78586

Anderson
Family
Website

HOME
SURNAME LIST
NAME INDEX
SOURCES

EIGHTH GENERATION

170. **Rufus GREENE OR GREEN** (1)(2) (6)(7) was born on 17 Jan 1747 in Warwick, East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died in 1787 or 1831 in Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York. He was baptized into the LDS church on 6 Apr 1870 in the Endowment House. He was endowed on 31 May 1893 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 7TSN-L9. He was married to Margaret BUCKHART BUCKHOUT on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. He was sealed to spouse on 31 May 1893 in the Salt Lake LDS temple.

171. **Margaret BUCKHART BUCKHOUT**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born about 1745 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was buried in 1831 in Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York. She died in Apr 1831 in Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York. She was baptized into the LDS church on 13 Sep 1892 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She was endowed on 31 May 1893 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She was sealed to parents on 17 Jul 1985. She has Ancestral File number 959C-S7. She was christened in Of Fishkill, Dutchess, New York. Children were:

- i. **John GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born in 1763 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI. He died in 1774 in E. Greenwich, RI. He has Ancestral File number 20BS-RM9. He was baptized into the LDS church INFANT. He was endowed INFANT.
- ii. **Caleb GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born in 1765 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 18 Feb 1896. He was endowed on 11 Apr 1906. He was sealed to parents on 1 Jul 1959 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number HQLD-5D.
- iii. **John GREEN**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born in 1768 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died in 1837 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 6 Apr 1870. He was endowed on 14 Feb 1896. He was sealed to parents on 1 Jul 1959 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 9WBW-RV.
- iv. **Nancy GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 20 Mar 1770 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was baptized into the LDS church on 13 Sep 1892. She was endowed on 14 Jul 1893. She was sealed to parents on 1 Jul 1959 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She has Ancestral File number HQLD-7Q.
- 85 v. **Phylotte GREENE.**
- vi. **James GREEN**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born in 1774 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 24 Feb 1958. He was endowed on 22 Jan 1959. He was sealed to parents on 1 Jul 1959 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 9WBW-T7.
- vii. **Caleb GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born in 1775 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He has Ancestral File number NVKD-VC.

1.4.11.4.2.3.11.3.1. Jessie TYLER b. 9 Aug 1860, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m. W.H. AUSTEN,
1.4.11.4.2.3.11.3.2. Edward Scott TYLER b. 3 Jan 1863, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. AFT 19
1.4.11.4.2.3.11.4. Olive TYLER b. 3 Jul 1837.
1.4.11.4.2.3.11.5. Susan Greene TYLER b. 1839.
1.4.11.4.2.3.11.6. Major John TYLER b. 19 Jul 1841, Burlington, Mi., d. 3 Aug 1889, Michigan.
1.4.11.4.2.3.12. Dorcas Brown GREENE b. 22 Apr 1809, m. 2 Jun 1841, in New York, New York, Albert Daniel GREEN
1.4.11.4.2.3.12.1. Benjamin Robinson GREENE b. 29 Mar 1842, d. 4 Dec 1843.
1.4.11.4.2.3.12.2. Judge Albert Rowland GREENE b. 3 Mar 1844, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. 10 Dec 1
1.4.11.4.2.3.12.2.1. Marc Tiffany GREENE b. 28 Sep 1879.
1.4.11.4.2.3.12.3. Raymond GREENE b. 2 May 1845, d. 14 Jan 1848, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I.
1.4.11.4.2.3.12.4. Emma GREENE b. 5 Feb 1852, d. 12 Sep 1858, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13. Rev. James GREENE b. 6 Dec 1810, Scituate, Providence Co., R.I., m. 7 Apr 1842, in Tennessee,
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.1. Norvell Scott GREENE b. 23 Jan 1843, d. 28 Apr 1884.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.2. William Davies GREENE b. 18 Apr 1845, d. 30 May 1845.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.3. Davies McCullough GREENE b. 25 Aug 1847.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.4. Thomas Cogley GREENE b. 9 Aug 1849, d. 8 Aug 1886.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.5. Infant Son GREENE b. 9 Apr 1856, d. 9 Apr 1856.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.6. Mary Edward GREENE b. 2 Feb 1858, d. 20 Jun 1858.
1.4.11.4.2.3.13.7. Edward Wing GREENE b. 9 Mar 1863, d. 7 Dec 1864.
1.4.11.4.2.4. Benjamin GREENE b. 6 Mar 1772, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 19 Jul 1777.
1.4.11.4.2.5. Rufus GREENE b. 10 May 1773, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 16 Aug 1804, Sarah GREENE, b. 31 May 1774, Apponaug,
1.4.11.4.2.5.1. Sylvester Wickes GREENE b. 1805, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 16 Jan 1838.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2. Rufus GREENE b. 28 Dec 1806, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. (1) 31 Oct 1827, Minerva Bucklin SUTTON, b.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.1. Minerva Rogerson GREENE b. 21 Nov 1828.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.2. Sarah Bucklin GREENE b. 26 Jul 1830, m. 22 Mar 1853, in Providence, Providence Co., R.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.3. Anna Emerson GREENE b. 16 Jul 1833, d. 4 Nov 1833.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.4. Dorcas Hall GREENE b. 5 Jun 1836.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.5. Harriet Lincoln GREENE b. 4 May 1841.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.6. Rufus GREENE b. 29 Sep 1843.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.7. Annie Carlisle GREENE b. 24 Aug 1845.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.8. Isaac Chase GREENE b. 1 Feb 1851.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.9. Lincoln GREENE b. 5 Jun 1854.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.10. Ernest GREENE b. 14 Aug 1856, d. 6 Feb 1860.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.11. Robert Lloyd GREENE b. 10 Nov 1861.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.12. Archer GREENE b. 3 Jan 1864.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.13. Richard GREENE b. 12 Mar 1867, d. 7 Jul 1868.
1.4.11.4.2.5.2.14. Howard GREENE b. 23 Nov 1870.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3. William Benjamin GREENE b. 19 Jan 1817, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. (1) 3 May 1841, Harriett Elizabet
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.1. Minerva Bucklin GREENE b. 8 Jan 1843, d. 27 Nov 1862.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.2. Frances E. GREENE b. 23 Apr 1845.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.3. Henry Barton GREENE b. 15 Jul 1851, d. 4 Mar 1853.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.4. William Henry GREENE b. 24 Dec 1853, d. 24 Dec 1855.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.5. Edward Pike GREENE b. 24 Oct 1855.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.6. Rufus Barton GREENE b. 25 Jan 1858.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.7. William Benjamin GREENE b. 1 May 1866.
1.4.11.4.2.5.3.8. Anna Frances GREENE b. 3 Feb 1867.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4. Mary Tibbitts GREENE b. 28 Oct 1819, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 6 Mar 1845, William Walker KEACH, b.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.1. Josephine KEACH b. 7 Nov 1845, m. 17 Oct 1866, Frederick W. Arnold, b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.1.1. Frank Truman Arnold b. ABT 1867.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.1.2. Frederik William Arnold b. ABT 1870.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.1.3. Ralph Keach Arnold b. 7 Mar 1878, d. 4 Sep 1882.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.2. Fitz Greene KEACH b. 7 Mar 1848, d. 29 Mar 1851.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.3. Robert Lane KEACH b. 1 Sep 1851, m. (1) ABT 1880, Helen Mauran, b. ABT 1851, d. 30 Ja
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.3.1. Helen Louisa KEACH b. 1881.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.4. Mary Alice KEACH b. 16 Jun 1854.
1.4.11.4.2.5.4.5. William Frederick KEACH b. 3 Aug 1858, m. 15 Oct 1889, Isabel Morse, b. ABT 1858, d.
1.4.11.4.2.6. Sarah Robinson GREENE b. 12 Oct 1774, m. 8 Mar 1795, in Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., Caleb GREENE, b. 17 Jun 1772,
1.4.11.4.2.6.1. Benjamin Robinson Greene b. 22 May 1798, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. 11 Dec 1820, Mary Gorton A
1.4.11.4.2.6.1.1. Sarah Arnold Greene b. 30 Jul 1822, d. 18 Jul 1831.
1.4.11.4.2.6.1.2. Anne Maria Greene b. 19 May 1828, d. 1 Jun 1828.
1.4.11.4.2.6.2. George Sears GREENE b. 6 May 1801, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. (1) 14 Jul 1828, in La Plaisance,
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.1. Mary Vinton GREENE b. 3 Jun 1829, La Plaisance, Pomfret, Ct., d. 6 Jun 1832, Fort Sul
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.2. George Sears GREENE b. 17 Dec 1830, Fort Sullivan, Eastport, Me., d. 7 Oct 1832, Appo
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.3. Frances Vinton GREENE b. 10 Aug 1832, La Plaisance, Pomfret, Ct., d. 22 Feb 1833, For
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.4. George Sears GREENE b. 26 Nov 1837, Lexington, Ky, m. 23 Apr 1862, in Charlestown, Mi
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.5. Samuel Dana GREENE b. 11 Feb 1840, Cumberland, Md., m. 9 Oct 1863, in Bristol, Bristo
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.6. Charles Thurston GREENE b. 5 Mar 1842, Brookside, Md.
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.7. Anna Mary GREENE b. 19 Feb 1845, Cumberland, Md., m. 19 Apr 1871, in New York, New Yo
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.8. James John GREENE b. 4 Sep 1847, d. 4 Oct 1848, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine.
1.4.11.4.2.6.2.9. Francis Vinton GREENE b. 27 Jun 1850, Providence, Providence Co., R.I., m. 25 Feb 187
1.4.11.4.2.6.3. Sarah Wickes GREENE b. 19 Apr 1803, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. 11 Jul 1838, Benjamin Phelon, b.
1.4.11.4.2.6.3.1. Benjamin Ray Phelon b. 21 Jul 1840, m. 13 Nov 1873, Mary Dana Robbins, b. 12 Sep 1851.
1.4.11.4.2.6.3.1.1. Alice Phelon b. 23 Nov 1879.
1.4.11.4.2.6.3.1.2. Anna Robbins Phelon b. 2 Dec 1883.
1.4.11.4.2.6.3.2. Joesph Albert Phelon b. 1 Dec 1841, d. 28 Aug 1842, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I.
1.4.11.4.2.6.4. Albert Daniel GREENE b. 8 Jul 1806, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. 2 Jun 1841, in New York, New Yo
1.4.11.4.2.6.4.1. (See children above)
1.4.11.4.2.6.5. Mary Wickes GREENE b. 8 Sep 1808, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. James Fish, b. ABT 1808, d. 27 Ma
1.4.11.4.2.6.6. Robert Raymond GREENE b. 3 Oct 1810, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., d. 16 Mar 1811, Apponaug, Warwick,
1.4.11.4.2.6.7. Thomas Raymond GREENE b. 18 Jan 1812, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., d. 8 Feb 1812, Apponaug, Warwick,
1.4.11.4.2.6.8. Octavia GREENE b. 3 Sep 1814, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., m. 9 Jun 1845, in Providence, Providence
1.4.11.4.2.6.8.1. Arthur Webster b. 26 Jul 1846, d. 4 Oct 1846.
1.4.11.4.2.6.8.2. Arthur Greene Webster b. 4 Jul 1848, Oyster Bay, L.I. N.Y.
1.4.11.4.2.6.8.3. Ida Webster b. 22 Sep 1850.
1.4.11.4.2.6.8.4. Herbert Robinson Webster b. 5 May 1853, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., d. 8 Jul 1854, Chica
1.4.11.4.2.6.8.5. Eva Webster b. 22 Sep 1856.
1.4.11.4.2.6.9. Nelson GREENE b. 3 Apr 1817, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., d. 4 Jul 1826, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.
1.4.11.4.2.6.10. Thomas Ray GREENE b. 28 Jan 1819, Apponaug, Warwick, Kent, R.I., d. 23 Apr 1831, Apponaug, Wa
1.4.11.4.2.7. Benjamin GREENE b. 13 Oct 1777, d. 29 Dec 1796, Trinidad.
1.4.11.4.2.8. Robert Wickes GREENE b. 10 May 1779, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. (1) 26 Feb 1805, Mary Low ARNOLD, b. 28 Dec
1.4.11.4.2.8.1. Edgar GREENE b. 4 Nov 1807, d. 21 Oct 1828.
1.4.11.4.2.8.2. Harriet Frances GREENE b. 14 Jun 1808, d. 20 Sep 1831.
1.4.11.4.2.8.3. John Wickes GREENE b. 2 Oct 1809, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 3 Oct 1831, Mary Almira Low Waterman, b.
1.4.11.4.2.8.3.1. (See children above)
1.4.11.4.2.8.4. Benedict Arnold GREENE b. 17 Jan 1812, Old Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island, m. 19 Oct 1837, Abigail A
1.4.11.4.2.8.4.1. Robert Edgar GREENE b. 2 Mar 1845.
1.4.11.4.2.8.4.2. Julia Amanda GREENE b. 24 Feb 1847, d. FEB 1853.
1.4.11.4.2.8.4.3. Moses Chapin GREENE b. 1849, d. 1849.
1.4.11.4.2.8.4.4. Walter Ernest GREENE b. 1850.
1.4.11.4.2.8.5. Mary Low GREENE b. 9 Aug 1821, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 26 Apr 1836.

1.4.11.4.2.8.6. Sarah Potter GREENE b. 9 Mar 1823, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 2 Jul 1850, Calvin Colby Shute, b. 11
1.4.11.4.2.8.6.1. Jessie Adella Shute b. 27 Feb 1852, Jacksonville, Duval, Fl.
1.4.11.4.2.8.7. Julia Amanda GREENE b. 17 Oct 1824, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 19 Nov 1846.
1.4.11.4.2.8.8. Robert Columbus GREENE b. 14 May 1827, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 17 May 1827, Warwick, Kent Co., R.
1.4.11.4.2.8.9. Harriet Frances GREENE b. 17 Jul 1831, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 3 Feb 1832, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.2.9. Margaret GREENE b. 22 Oct 1780, m. 31 Dec 1807, Josiah ARNOLD, b. ABT 1780, d. 23 Nov 1826, Milford, N.Y.
1.4.11.4.2.9.1. David ARNOLD b. 1810, d. 30 Dec 1830.
1.4.11.4.2.9.2. Josiah ARNOLD b. 1816, d. 30 Jul 1830.
1.4.11.4.2.10. Mary GREENE b. 18 Feb 1782, m. 10 Dec 1810, Benedict ARNOLD, b. 15 Sep 1777, d. 4 Nov 1831, Providence, Provi
1.4.11.4.2.10.1. Lucy Lippitt ARNOLD b. 2 Oct 1812, Old Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island, m. 16 Dec 1839, Zebadi
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.1. Mary Elizabeth Ingalls b. 20 Jun 1840, Providence, Providence Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2. Charles Henry Ingalls b. 13 Nov 1842, Providence, Providence Co., R.I., m. 26 Jul 186
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2.1. Ruth Lippitt Ingalls b. 15 Sep 1867, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., d. 16 Sep 186
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2.2. Mary Ingalls b. 10 Jan 1869, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2.3. Frank Louthan Ingalls b. 11 Oct 1872, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., d. 22 Apr 18
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2.4. Gertrude Arnold Ingalls b. 15 Sep 1875, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., m. 17 Oct
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2.5. Charles Henry Ingalls b. 8 Jan 1878, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.2.6. Florence Hopkins Ingalls b. 14 Feb 1880, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.3. Agnes Arnold Ingalls b. 27 Nov 1844, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., d. OCT 1845, Brooklyn,
1.4.11.4.2.10.1.4. Annie Arnold Ingalls b. 10 Nov 1846, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2. Benjamin Greene ARNOLD b. 16 May 1813, Old Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island, m. 6 Aug 1839, Fr
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.1. Charlotte Bruce ARNOLD b. 2 Aug 1840, m. 21 Dec 1870, Clendenen Grayson, b. ABT 1842,
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.2. Fannie ARNOLD b. 18 Sep 1842.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.3. Frances Benjamin ARNOLD b. 25 Jun 1844, m. 6 Mar 1869, in Washington, D.C., Augusta F
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.4. Charles Henry ARNOLD b. 19 Nov 1847.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.5. Robert ARNOLD b. 24 Jun 1841, d. 31 May 1875.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.6. Mary ARNOLD b. 6 Aug 1853, d. 29 Sep 1872, Paris, Seine, France.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.7. Grace ARNOLD b. 3 Apr 1856.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.8. Edna ARNOLD b. 29 Jul 1858, m. 16 Jun 1881, Evan James Fraser, b. ABT 1858.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.8.1. Evan Fraser b. 31 Aug 1884.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.8.2. Arnold Fraser b. DEC 1885.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.8.3. William Baillie Fraser b. 18 Mar 1889.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.9. Constance ARNOLD b. 6 Aug 1862, m. 2 Nov 1889, Charles A. Rapello, b. ABT 1862.
1.4.11.4.2.10.2.9.1. Edna Rapello b. 23 Jan 1893.
1.4.11.4.2.10.3. Margaret Wickes ARNOLD b. 12 May 1815, Old Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island.
1.4.11.4.2.10.4. Sarah Wickes ARNOLD b. 20 Sep 1820, Old Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island.
1.4.11.4.2.11. Lloyd GREENE b. 2 Jan 1784, m. 10 Dec 1818, in Cranston, Providence Co., R.I., Freelove ARNOLD, b. 25 Nov 177
1.4.11.4.3. Godfrey GREENE b. 31 May 1732, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 4 Jul 1755, Freelove GREENE, b. 18 Feb 1734, Old Warwick,
1.4.11.4.3.1. Almy GREENE b. 11 Jul 1756, d. 8 Dec 1836.
1.4.11.4.3.2. Elizabeth GREENE b. 23 Jan 1759, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 6 May 1760, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.3.3. Elizabeth GREENE b. 20 Aug 1761, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 17 Aug 1833.
1.4.11.4.3.4. William GREENE b. 2 Sep 1763, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. (1) 22 Oct 1796, Mary (Polly) Low, b. 1773, d. 2 No
1.4.11.4.3.4.1. Mary Low GREENE b. 7 Jan 1801.
1.4.11.4.3.4.2. Susannah Hathaway GREENE b. 9 Jun 1804.
1.4.11.4.3.4.3. Almira GREENE b. 10 Jul 1807, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 21 Nov 1833, in Tiverton, Newport, R.I., Ed
1.4.11.4.3.4.3.1. Wanton Durfee b. 31 Mar 1831, m. Sarah J. GREENE, b. 13 May 1836, (daughter of Benjam
1.4.11.4.3.4.3.2. Sarah Durfee b. 8 Jun 1836, m. ABT 1878, John Frank Woodmancie, b. ABT 1836.
1.4.11.4.3.4.4. Charles Wells GREENE b. 22 Nov 1810, d. 30 Sep 1857.
1.4.11.4.3.4.5. Catherine Celia GREENE b. 13 Apr 1813, m. (1) 9 Feb 1831, Stephen Greene Warner, b. 1808, m. (2) 27 F
1.4.11.4.3.4.5.1. William Greene Warner b. 16 Dec 1831, d. BEF 1900.
1.4.11.4.3.4.5.2. Nancy Noyes Anthony b. 5 Jan 1842, m. 15 Nov 1868, David William Carrington, b. ABT 1
1.4.11.4.3.4.5.3. Edward George Anthony b. 17 Jun 1843, d. AFT 1883.
1.4.11.4.3.4.5.3.1. Mabel Adeline Anthony b. ABT 1865.
1.4.11.4.3.4.5.3.2. George Rutherford Anthony b. ABT 1867.
1.4.11.4.3.5. Sarah GREENE b. 8 Jan 1766, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 2 Feb 1846, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.3.6. Godfrey GREENE b. 14 May 1768, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 24 Sep 1798, Ruth Holden, b. 22 Feb 1770, d. 21 Ju
1.4.11.4.3.6.1. Freelove Holden GREENE b. 10 Jun 1799, m. William McMasters, b. ABT 1799. Freelove died 14 May 1866.
1.4.11.4.3.6.2. Amey Godfrey GREENE b. 27 Nov 1801, d. 1835, Providence, Providence Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.3.7. Caleb Carr GREENE b. 15 Jul 1769, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 22 Apr 1810, Maria ARNOLD, b. 1 Jun 1787, d. 9
1.4.11.4.3.7.1. Godfrey GREENE b. 9 Feb 1811, m. 21 Dec 1837, Mary Battey Williams, b. 20 Jan 1817, Natick, Mass. Go
1.4.11.4.3.7.1.1. William Montgomery GREENE b. 10 May 1840.
1.4.11.4.3.7.1.2. Albert Godfrey GREENE b. ABT 1842, d. ABT 1842.
1.4.11.4.3.7.1.3. Godfrey GREENE b. 25 Dec 1843.
1.4.11.4.3.7.1.4. Lydia Maria GREENE b. 16 Dec 1846.
1.4.11.4.3.7.2. Freelove GREENE b. 16 Apr 1812, d. 18 Jan 1813.
1.4.11.4.3.7.3. David Arnold GREENE b. 27 Oct 1814, d. California.
1.4.11.4.3.7.4. Freelove GREENE b. 5 May 1818, m. 12 Oct 1836, Lorin Hart, b. 1803, d. 27 Sep 1837, Evansville, Ind.
1.4.11.4.3.7.5. Waite Lippitt GREENE b. 7 Sep 1820, d. 8 Mar 1861.
1.4.11.4.3.7.6. Maria GREENE b. 24 Oct 1822.
1.4.11.4.3.7.7. Caleb Carr GREENE b. 11 Oct 1824, m. (1) 1 Jun 1869, Phebe Ann Slocum, b. 1822, Newport, Newport Co.,
1.4.11.4.3.7.8. Edwin GREENE b. 20 Sep 1829, m. 9 Apr 1869, Adeline Howe, b. 1 Feb 1823, Providence, Providence Co.,
1.4.11.4.3.8. Benjamin GREENE b. 25 Jun 1771, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 19 May 1795, Harriet GREENE, b. 2 Apr 1778, d. 20
1.4.11.4.3.8.1. William Montgomery GREENE b. 26 Mar 1799, Pawtuxet, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 11 Dec 1823, Sarah Wa
1.4.11.4.3.8.1.1. John Warner GREENE b. 28 Sep 1824.
1.4.11.4.3.8.1.2. William Henry GREENE b. 31 Jan 1827.
1.4.11.4.3.8.1.3. George Washington GREENE b. 22 Feb 1828, d. 21 Apr 1877, Providence, Providence Co.,
1.4.11.4.3.8.2. Welthyan GREENE b. 20 Feb 1801, m. 18 May 1823, Barton Baker, b. ABT 1801.
1.4.11.4.3.8.2.1. Henry Baker b. ABT 1824.
1.4.11.4.3.8.2.2. Abby Baker b. ABT 1826, m. _____ Russell, b. ABT 1826.
1.4.11.4.3.8.2.3. Letitia Baker b. ABT 1828, m. John Martin, b. ABT 1828.
1.4.11.4.3.8.3. Godfrey GREENE b. 18 May 1804, d. 29 Sep 1806.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4. Benjamin Franklin GREENE b. 1 Jan 1807, m. 14 Jan 1833, Rebecca Burton Linnell, b. 28 Jun 1809, Hyann
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.1. Eleanor Francis GREENE b. 16 Dec 1834, d. 31 Mar 1849.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.2. Sarah J. GREENE b. 13 May 1836, m. (1) 1855, Lewis Davis, b. ABT 1836, m. (2) Wanton
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.2.1. Herbert Franklin Greene b. 6 Sep 1856, m. 13 Aug 1879, Harriet Lillian Spence
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.2.1.1. Spencer Benjamin Greene b. 9 Apr 1881.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.2.1.2. Harvey Spencer Greene b. 27 Apr 1883.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.2.1.3. Charles Franklin Greene b. 26 Feb 1889.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.3. Herbert Franklin GREENE b. 21 Jul 1838, d. 31 Jul 1839.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.4. Mary Albina GREENE b. 29 Apr 1840.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.5. Richard Franklin GREENE b. 5 Jul 1842.
1.4.11.4.3.8.4.6. Edward Alonzo GREENE b. 9 Feb 1845.
1.4.11.4.3.8.5. Harriet Godfrey GREENE b. 22 Jul 1809, d. ABT 1839.
1.4.11.4.3.8.6. Henry Payson GREENE b. 30 Jul 1812, m. Almira Carpenter, b. ABT 1812.
1.4.11.4.3.8.7. Richard GREENE b. ABT 1814, d. An Incident at sea.
1.4.11.4.3.8.8. Philip GREENE b. ABT 1816.
1.4.11.4.4. William GREENE b. 3 Jan 1733, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 1736, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.5. William GREENE b. 9 Jun 1737, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 18 Feb 1762, Comfort GREENE, b. 26 Jul 1738, Old Warwick, K
1.4.11.4.5.1. Richard GREENE b. ABT 1762, Foster, Providence Co., R.I.
1.4.11.4.5.2. Mary GREENE b. 26 Aug 1765, Foster, Providence Co., R.I.

1.4.11.4.5.3. William GREENE b. 5 Nov 1767, Foster, Providence Co., R.I.

1.4.11.4.5.4. John GREENE b. ABT 1769, Foster, Providence Co., R.I.

1.4.11.4.5.5. Wanton GREENE b. ABT 1771, New York State.

1.4.11.4.5.6. Thomas GREENE b. ABT 1773, New York State.

1.4.11.4.5.7. Brenton GREENE b. ABT 1775, New York State.

1.4.11.4.5.8. Elizabeth GREENE b. ABT 1777, New York State.

1.4.11.4.5.9. Comfort GREENE b. ABT 1779, New York State.

1.4.11.4.5.10. Charles GREENE b. ABT 1781, New York State.

1.4.11.4.6. Welthyan GREENE b. 1 Jan 1738, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 27 Mar 1739.

1.4.11.4.7. Benjamin GREENE b. 5 Jan 1741, Stone Castle, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 30 Sep 1764, Anne LOW, b. 1743, Warwick, Kent

1.4.11.4.7.1. Benjamin GREENE b. 5 Aug 1765, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 9 Oct 1791, in Otsego Co., New York, Lydia Fisher,

1.4.11.4.7.1.1. Harriet GREENE b. 31 Dec 1792, Otsego Co., New York, d. 1 Aug 1793, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.2. Sabrina GREENE b. 25 Aug 1794, Otsego Co., New York, d. 26 Aug 1794, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3. William GREENE b. 25 Dec 1795, Otsego Co., New York, m. (1) 15 Dec 1816, Martha Blakely, b. 5 May 179

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.1. George GREENE b. 19 Dec 1818.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.2. Harriet GREENE b. 4 May 1820.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.3. Martha GREENE b. 9 Jun 1821.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.4. Eliza GREENE b. 7 Feb 1823.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.5. William Henry GREENE b. 22 Oct 1825.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.6. Cyrus Fisher GREENE b. 12 Sep 1826, d. SEP 1840.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.7. Edwin GREENE b. 14 Feb 1828, d. JAN 1829.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.8. Sarah White GREENE b. 4 Nov 1830.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.9. Lydia GREENE b. 6 May 1832, d. BEF 31 MAY 1832.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.10. Edwin Valentine GREENE b. 14 Feb 1834.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.11. Fannie Mary GREENE b. 4 May 1836.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.12. Charles Richmond GREENE b. 20 Oct 1838, d. OCT 1857.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.13. Augusta GREENE b. ABT 1845.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.14. Oscar GREENE b. ABT 1847.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.15. Lester GREENE b. ABT 1849.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.16. Eleanor GREENE b. ABT 1851.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.17. Ida GREENE b. ABT 1853.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.18. Carrie GREENE b. ABT 1855.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.19. Delia GREENE b. ABT 1857.

1.4.11.4.7.1.3.20. Ursula GREENE b. ABT 1859.

1.4.11.4.7.1.4. Polly GREENE b. 28 Jan 1798, Otsego Co., New York, m. (1) ABT 1829, Jacob Osborn, b. ABT 1798, d. 183

1.4.11.4.7.1.4.1. Ursula Osborn b. ABT 1830, m. Seth Richmond, b. ABT 1830.

1.4.11.4.7.1.4.2. Benjamin Osborn b. ABT 1832.

1.4.11.4.7.1.4.3. Ellis Osborn b. ABT 1834.

1.4.11.4.7.1.5. Catherine GREENE b. 10 Oct 1799, Otsego Co., New York, d. 2 Jul 1810, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.6. Harriet GREENE b. 16 Jul 1801, Otsego Co., New York, m. BEF 1832, John T. Young, b. ABT 1801.

1.4.11.4.7.1.6.1. Samuel Young b. 1832.

1.4.11.4.7.1.6.2. John Young b. ABT 1834.

1.4.11.4.7.1.7. Dexter GREENE b. 18 Jan 1803, Otsego Co., New York, d. 13 May 1803, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.8. Christina GREENE b. 4 May 1805, Otsego Co., New York, d. 9 Oct 1808, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.9. Thankful Fisher GREENE b. 19 Jun 1808, Otsego Co., New York, d. 10 May 1810, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10. Lydia Fisher GREENE b. 19 Jun 1808, Otsego Co., New York, m. 8 Dec 1831, David Robinson Grego

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.1. Julia Gregory b. 22 Jun 1833, d. 17 Mar 1835.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.2. Frances Adelia Gregory b. 13 Jan 1835, m. 13 Sep 1865, John Ruhm, b. 8 May 1833, Berli

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.2.1. John Jacob Ruhm b. 20 Dec 1866.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.2.2. George Thomas Ruhm b. 25 Nov 1868.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.2.3. Hermann Ruhm b. 6 Jun 1871.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.3. Lucia Ellen Gregory b. 22 Mar 1837, d. 8 Dec 1871.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.4. Sarah Jane Gregory b. 4 Oct 1839, d. 29 Sep 1869.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.5. Cornelia Ann Gregory b. 16 Apr 1841.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6. John Fisher Gregory b. 3 Dec 1843, m. JAN 1867, Blanche Lawrence, b. ABT 1843.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6.1. David Gregory b. 7 Aug 1867.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6.2. Edgar William Gregory b. OCT 1869.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6.3. Louisa Ann Gregory b. ABT 1870.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6.4. Frances Lawrence Gregory b. ABT 1871.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6.5. Ida Florence Gregory b. 1872.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.6.6. Lucien Gregory b. 1874.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.7. Catherine Elvira Gregory b. JUL 1844, d. 29 Oct 1865.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.8. Henry Seymore Gregory b. 24 Mar 1845.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.9. David Lee Gregory b. 11 Nov 1848.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.10. George Addison Gregory b. 10 Jan 1851, m. 6 Mar 1877, Lizzie Ellis, b. ABT 1851.

1.4.11.4.7.1.10.11. Edgar Lucien Gregory b. 1 Dec 1854.

1.4.11.4.7.1.11. Nancy GREENE b. 17 Jun 1810, Otsego Co., New York, d. 18 Jun 1810, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.1.12. Catherine GREENE b. 29 Nov 1812, Otsego Co., New York, m. William H. Fessenden, b. ABT 1812.

1.4.11.4.7.2. Thomas GREENE b. 27 May 1767, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. ABT 1796, Rebecca Lippitt, b. ABT 1767.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1. Nancy GREENE b. 28 Oct 1797, Otsego Co., New York, m. 1 Sep 1822, Alfred Brooks, b. ABT 1797, d. ABT

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.1. Thomas Greene Brooks b. 18 Apr 1823, m. 11 May 1851, Elizabeth C. Gallup, b. ABT 1823.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.1.1. Edith S. Brooks b. 1854, m. ABT 1874, Daniel M. Geer, b. ABT 1854.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.2. Benjamin Brooks b. 15 Jan 1826, m. ABT 1850, S. Cornelia Palmer, b. ABT 1826.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.3. Mary Ann Brooks b. 2 Mar 1829, d. 20 Feb 1848.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.4. Alfred Brooks b. 14 Nov 1830, d. 14 Nov 1865.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.5. Asahel Leroy Brooks b. 15 Oct 1834, d. 25 Mar 1839.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.6. Rebecca Lippitt Brooks b. 28 Sep 1837, m. ABT 1861, William Smith, b. ABT 1837.

1.4.11.4.7.2.1.6.1. Florence E. Smith b. 1862.

1.4.11.4.7.2.2. Moses GREENE b. 18 May 1799, Otsego Co., New York, d. 9 Feb 1801, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.2.3. Thomas GREENE b. 16 Nov 1800, Otsego Co., New York, d. 20 Mar 1821.

1.4.11.4.7.2.4. Sally Low GREENE b. 4 Aug 1802, Otsego Co., New York, m. ABT 1822, James Eaton, b. ABT 1802, d. BET 1

1.4.11.4.7.2.4.1. Mary Ann Eaton b. ABT 1823, Otsego Co., New York, m. ABT 1845, Joseph Wells, b. ABT 1

1.4.11.4.7.2.4.1.1. Melville James Wells b. ABT 1846.

1.4.11.4.7.2.5. Benjamin GREENE b. 24 Apr 1804, Otsego Co., New York, m. ABT 1839, Elizabeth Abbey Wells, b. 23 Jul 1

1.4.11.4.7.2.5.1. Stephen Abbey GREENE b. 28 Jul 1830.

1.4.11.4.7.2.5.2. Mary Elizabeth GREENE b. 26 Jun 1831.

1.4.11.4.7.2.5.3. Kate Rebecca GREENE b. 22 Mar 1835.

1.4.11.4.7.2.5.4. Thomas Melville GREENE b. 4 Nov 1838.

1.4.11.4.7.2.5.5. Ursula Maria GREENE b. 22 Aug 1840, d. 27 Oct 1859.

1.4.11.4.7.2.5.6. John Wells GREENE b. 24 Jan 1844.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6. Katherine GREENE b. 17 Dec 1805, Otsego Co., New York, m. 23 Sep 1824, Frederick Holcombe Bissell, b.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.1. Edwin Augustus Bissell b. 14 Apr 1833, m. ABT 1859, Mary Phillips, b. ABT 1833.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.1.1. Frederick Laverne Bissell b. 29 Dec 1860.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.1.2. Josephine R. Bissell b. 30 Jul 1870.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.1.3. Jasper W. Bissell b. 17 Oct 1873.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.2. Thomas Erasmus Bissell b. 17 Oct 1834, m. ABT 1860, Harriet Reynolds, b. ABT 1834.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.2.1. Kate Malene Bissell b. 11 Jun 1861.

1.4.11.4.7.2.6.2.2. Carrie Rebecca Bissell b. 11 Aug 1862.

1.4.11.4.7.2.7. Rebecca GREENE b. 6 Mar 1808, Otsego Co., New York, d. 5 Aug 1809, Otsego Co., New York.

1.4.11.4.7.2.8. Lyman GREENE b. 30 Aug 1811, Otsego Co., New York, m. 7 Nov 1833, Melissa Williams, b. ABT 1811, Hart

1.4.11.4.7.2.8.1. Selinda GREENE b. 21 Feb 1834, Hartwick, Otsego, NY.
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.2. Oscar GREENE b. 26 Oct 1835, Hartwick, Otsego, NY, d. 29 Apr 1841, Hartwick, Otsego,
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.3. Emily Augusta GREENE b. 11 Aug 1837, Hartwick, Otsego, NY, d. 30 Mar 1842, Hartwick,
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.4. Emory GREENE b. 17 Dec 1839, Hartwick, Otsego, NY, d. 30 Mar 1842, Hartwick, Otsego,
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.5. Merton GREENE b. 25 Feb 1842, Hartwick, Otsego, NY.
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.6. Augusta Elma GREENE b. 21 Apr 1844, Hartwick, Otsego, NY.
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.7. Elena Melissa GREENE b. 13 Jun 1846, Hartwick, Otsego, NY, d. 22 Aug 1857, Hartwick,
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.8. Sarah Cornelia GREENE b. 27 Feb 1848, Hartwick, Otsego, NY.
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.9. Herman Everington GREENE b. 20 Jul 1853, Hartwick, Otsego, NY, m. Fannie Hillman.
1.4.11.4.7.2.8.10. Thomas Benton GREENE b. 22 Apr 1855, Hartwick, Otsego, NY.
1.4.11.4.7.2.9. Harriet Newell GREENE b. 2 Aug 1816, Otsego Co., New York, m. 20 Dec 1848, George Brownell, b. 16 Nov
1.4.11.4.7.2.9.1. Ellen Brownell b. 25 Dec 1852, m. 21 Nov 1872, Delos Robinson, b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.7.2.9.1.1. Burton George Robinson b. 22 Jan 1875.
1.4.11.4.7.2.9.1.2. Frederick Delos Robinson b. 18 Sep 1876.
1.4.11.4.7.2.9.2. Alice Brownell b. 19 Nov 1854, d. 21 Sep 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York, buried: M
1.4.11.4.7.3. Catherine GREENE b. 20 Oct 1769, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. ABT 1788, Philip Dexter, b. 1766, Smithfield, Pr
1.4.11.4.7.3.1. Benjamin Dexter b. 1789, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct.
1.4.11.4.7.3.2. Elizabeth Dexter b. 1792, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct.
1.4.11.4.7.3.3. Ann (Nancy) Dexter b. 1795, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct.
1.4.11.4.7.3.4. Lyman Dexter b. 1798, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct.
1.4.11.4.7.3.5. Jonathan Dexter b. 1800, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct., d. 1825.
1.4.11.4.7.3.6. George Dexter b. 1802, Killingly, Windham Co., Ct.
1.4.11.4.7.4. Anne GREENE b. 25 Sep 1771, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 1 Sep 1831, New York State.
1.4.11.4.8. John (Uncle Johnnie) GREENE b. 10 Nov 1743, Stone Castle, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 22 Apr 1771, in Warwick, Kent C
1.4.11.4.8.1. Phebe GREENE b. 22 Jun 1772, m. ABT 1794, Jonathan Haskell, b. 19 Mar 1775, Rochester, Plymouth Co., Ma., d.
1.4.11.4.8.1.1. John Haskell b. 8 Oct 1794, Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, m. 1820, Mary Ann Carlton, b. ABT 1800, New
1.4.11.4.8.1.2. Charles Haskell b. 16 Oct 1798, Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, m. Elizabeth Dean (or Dana), b. ABT 180
1.4.11.4.8.1.3. Maria Haskell b. 26 Nov 1800, Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, m. 6 Nov 1821, in Washington Co., Ohio,
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.1. John Haskell Lawton b. 27 Aug 1822, Washington Co., Ohio, m. Betsey Greene, b. ABT 18
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.2. Richard Greene Lawton b. 27 May 1824, Washington Co., Ohio, m. 1862, in Ohio, Persis
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.3. Arthur Lawton b. 3 Jul 1826, Washington Co., Ohio, m. Harriet Amlin, b. ABT 1826.
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.4. Phebe Lawton b. 9 Aug 1828, Washington Co., Ohio, d. AFT 1888, Barlow, Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5. Isaac Lawton b. 9 Aug 1828, Ohio, m. Ruth Tompkins, b. ABT 1828, d. Illinois. Isaac
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5.1. Charles M. Lawton b. 1852, Paris, Illinois, m. 1874, Serena C. Lycan, b. 1857,
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5.2. Willis C. Lawton b. 1859, Paris, Illinois.
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5.3. Jesse Wilber Lawton b. 11 Sep 1863, Paris, Illinois, m. 28 Jan 1895, in Arapa
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5.3.1. Elbert "Bert" Reed Lawton b. 16 Dec 1895, Arapaho, Oklahoma, d. 2 Sep
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5.4. Helen Lawton b. AFT 1863, Paris, Illinois.
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.5.5. Lena Lawton b. AFT 1863, Paris, Illinois.
1.4.11.4.8.1.3.6. Isaiah B. Lawton b. ABT 1829, Washington Co., Ohio, d. AFT 1888, Washington Co., Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4. Elizabeth Wickes Haskell b. 12 May 1806, Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, m. 30 Sep 1824, in Ohio, James
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.1. Charles H. Lawton b. 23 Sep 1825, Barlow, Ohio, m. (1) Roby McCullough, b. ABT 1825,
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.1.1. Sarah Susanna Lawton b. ABT 1850.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.2. Edward Lawton b. 4 Jun 1827, Barlow, Ohio, m. Laura Amelia (Lawton), b. ABT 1827.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.3. Jane Lawton b. 11 May 1830, Barlow, Ohio, d. AFT 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.4. Daniel Winthringham Lawton b. 11 Jul 1833, Barlow, Ohio, m. Amelia Cary, b. ABT 1833.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.5. Mary Greene Lawton b. 20 Jul 1835, Barlow, Ohio, m. Francis L. Davis, b. ABT 1835.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.6. Ezra James Lawton b. 24 May 1840, Barlow, Ohio, d. 19 Apr 1862, Summersville, West Vi
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.7. Cassius Clay Lawton b. 26 Dec 1845, Barlow, Ohio, m. Jeanette Hadden, b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.1.4.8. Lewis Sampson Lawton b. 25 Mar 1850, Barlow, Ohio, m. Elizabeth Hadden, b. ABT 1850.
1.4.11.4.8.1.5. Infant Haskell b. ABT 1806.
1.4.11.4.8.1.6. Infant Haskell b. ABT 1806.
1.4.11.4.8.2. Daniel GREENE b. 7 Mar 1774, Old Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island, m. 9 May 1809, in London, England, Mary Str
1.4.11.4.8.2.1. Mary Ann GREENE b. 24 Mar 1810, London, England, m. 3 Jun 1830, James Backus Matthews, b. 30 Aug 1804,
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1. Daniel Greene Matthews b. 27 Mar 1831, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., m. 15 May 1855,
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1.1. Margaret Worrell Matthews b. 6 Apr 1856, m. 10 Oct 1883, Arthur Hosmer Bowen,
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1.2. Frederick Stillman Matthews b. 17 Jan 1859, d. 14 Dec 1860.
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1.3. Richard Greene Matthews b. 7 Jul 1862, m. (1) 12 Jun 1884, Alice Powers, b. A
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1.3.1. Harry Sloan Matthews b. 20 Mar 1888, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1.4. Mary E. Matthews b. 20 Aug 1864.
1.4.11.4.8.2.1.1.5. William E. Matthews b. 30 Jul 1866.
1.4.11.4.8.2.2. Richard GREENE b. 22 Mar 1812, Charleston, S.C.
1.4.11.4.8.2.3. James Hamilton GREENE b. 4 Jan 1814, m. 6 Jul 1842, Eunice McFarland, b. ABT 1814, d. 1843, Marietta,
1.4.11.4.8.2.3.1. Son GREENE b. 1843, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., d. 1872.
1.4.11.4.8.2.4. Isabella GREENE b. 31 Dec 1816, m. 30 Sep 1840, William Holden, b. ABT 1816, d. 25 Dec 1847. Isabell
1.4.11.4.8.2.4.1. Daniel Greene Holden b. FEB 1842, d. 3 May 1847.
1.4.11.4.8.2.4.2. Mary Eliza Holden b. MAY 1844, d. 8 Jul 1847.
1.4.11.4.8.2.4.3. Maria Thomas Holden b. 1845, d. 4 Jun 1847.
1.4.11.4.8.2.5. Daniel GREENE b. 12 Aug 1823, d. 1824.
1.4.11.4.8.2.6. Caroline Strout GREENE b. 10 Jan 1826, m. 27 Apr 1846, Charles Butler Hall, b. ABT 1826, Marietta, Wa
1.4.11.4.8.2.6.1. Henry Rogers Hall b. ABT 1846.
1.4.11.4.8.2.6.2. James Richard Hall b. 10 May 1852, m. 28 Sep 1881, Estelle de la Vergne, b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.8.2.6.2.1. Mary Elizabeth Hall b. 28 Aug 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.2.6.2.2. Carol Butler Hall b. 19 Dec 1886.
1.4.11.4.8.2.6.2.3. Caroline Wells Hall b. 19 Dec 1886.
1.4.11.4.8.2.6.2.4. Arthur de la Vergne Hall b. 23 Jul 1888.
1.4.11.4.8.3. Eliza GREENE b. 7 Jul 1777, m. (1) ABT 1797, John Green, b. 12 Apr 1759, Liecester, Ma., d. 11 Nov 1832, Ohio,
1.4.11.4.8.4. Mary GREENE b. 2 Sep 1778, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 10 Sep 1800, in Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., Ebeneze
1.4.11.4.8.4.1. Cornelius Durant Battelle b. 13 Jul 1807, Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, m. (1) 13 Jul 1829, in Newpor
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1. Alpheus Monroe Battelle b. 24 Apr 1830, m. 29 Jun 1852, in Washington, Guernsey Co.,
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.1. Elizabeth Battelle b. 27 May 1853, m. John Mathews, b. ABT 1853.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.2. Annie Amelia Battelle b. 20 Jul 1855, m. John Converse, b. ABT 1855.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.3. William Cornelius Battelle b. 25 Jun 1858, m. in Council Bluffs, Pottawattami
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.4. Alpheus Monroe Battelle b. 19 Jan 1861.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.5. Charles Arthur Battelle b. 27 Dec 1862.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.6. Nellie Battelle b. 2 Jan 1864, m. David W. Cressey, b. ABT 1861.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.1.7. Mary Battelle b. 13 Nov 1867.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.2. William Greenwood Battelle b. 15 Nov 1835, m. 4 Feb 1858, Anna M. Maclane, b. ABT 183
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.2.1. James Kelly Battelle b. 30 Jan 1859, d. 6 May 1880.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.2.2. Marietta M. Battelle b. 24 Sep 1860, m. Harry J. Mendel, b. ABT 1860.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.3. Amelia Gordonia Battelle b. 19 Oct 1840, m. 20 Sep 1860, Robert Alexander Jones, b. A
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.3.1. Robert Greenwood Jones b. 21 Jul 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.3.2. Mortimer Bryant Jones b. 31 Jan 1867.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.4. Elizabeth Amanda Battelle b. 17 Dec 1846, m. 8 Nov 1866, Winfield Scott Holden, b. AB
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.4.1. Charles Batelle Holden b. 24 Sep 1868.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.4.2. Alma Linda Holden b. 22 Feb 1871.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.4.3. Elizabeth Holden b. 8 Sep 1876.
1.4.11.4.8.4.1.4.4. Winfield Lloyd Holden b. 8 Sep 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.4.2. Phebe Greene Battelle b. 20 Apr 1809, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 13 Feb 1834, Wesley Browning,
1.4.11.4.8.4.3. Thomas Smith Battelle b. 20 Aug 1812, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. (1) 29 Aug 1833, Grace Ann Fle

1.4.11.4.8.4.3.1. Thornton Fleming Battelle b. 26 Nov 1834, m. ABT 1854, Corlynn Elvira Parker, b. ABT
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.1.1. Grace Fleming Battelle b. ABT 1855.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.1.2. Thomas Albert Battelle b. Abr 1857.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.2. Mary Louisa Battelle b. 28 May 1836, d. 5 Jun 1841.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.3. Albert Augustus Battelle b. 27 Aug 1837, d. APR 1865.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.4. Sarah Josephine Battelle b. 29 Jan 1839, d. 15 May 1841.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.5. William Henry Battelle b. 21 Oct 1840, d. 9 Feb 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.6. George Llewellen Battelle b. 16 Dec 1844, m. Sarah Frances Ramsey, b. ABT 1844.
1.4.11.4.8.4.3.7. Mary Louisa Battelle b. 9 Dec 1846, m. Benjamin Franklin Lemmon, b. ABT 1846.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4. Gordon Battelle b. 14 Nov 1814, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 12 Oct 1842, in Somerset, Oh., Maria
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.1. Mary Louisa Battelle b. 30 Sep 1843, m. Frederick Atwood, b. ABT 1843.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.2. John Gordan Battelle b. 12 May 1845, m. Annie Maude Norton, b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.2.1. Gordan Battelle b. ABT 1865.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.3. Ella Virginia Battelle b. 2 Sep 1847, m. William Albert Dietrich, b. ABT 1847.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.4. Julia Elizabeth Battelle b. 22 May 1849, m. ABT 1869, John William Hamilton, b. ABT 1
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.4.1. Gordan Battelle Hamilton b. ABT 1870.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.5. Sarah Frances Battelle b. 20 Dec 1850.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.6. Charles Waldo Battelle b. 4 Dec 1853, d. 30 Dec 1854.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.7. Emma Lydia Battelle b. 25 Nov 1856, m. 1888, John William Hamilton, b. ABT 1849.
1.4.11.4.8.4.4.8. Cora White Battelle b. 26 Dec 1859, m. Clarence Milton Fenton, b. ABT 1859.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5. Ebenezer Battelle b. 22 May 1817, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 28 Apr 1841, in Newport, Washingto
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.1. Wesley Browning Battelle b. 30 Jan 1842, d. 23 Apr 1842.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.2. Joseph Barker Battelle b. 15 Oct 1845, m. Emma D. Clarke, b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.3. Charles Durant Battelle b. 27 Jan 1848, m. Ida McDermott Roe, b. ABT 1848.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.4. Marcus Ebenezer Battelle b. 16 Aug 1851, d. 18 Aug 1852.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.5. Julian Gordan Battelle b. 13 Jun 1853.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.6. Harry Ebenezer Battelle b. 6 Jun 1856.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.7. Albert Marshall Battelle b. 22 Jul 1858, d. 9 Mar 1862.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.8. Lilliam Stone Battelle b. 19 Feb 1860.
1.4.11.4.8.4.5.9. Alice Battelle b. 29 Jul 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.4.6. Andrew Brimmer Battelle b. 26 Sep 1820, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 23 Dec 1847, Mary Elizabeth
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.1. Mary Isabella Battelle b. 9 Mar 1848, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., d. 9 Sep 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.2. Rufus Barker Battelle b. 10 Jan 1852, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. Emma Eliza Ben
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.3. Marie Antoinette Battelle b. 8 Sep 1853, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. John L. Schi
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.4. W. Brimmer Battelle b. 25 May 1855, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. Jennie Atwood, b.
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.5. Julia Elizabeth Battelle b. 21 Jun 1857, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. Clinton Bro
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.6. Frances Phebe Battelle b. 1 May 1860, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.7. Ellen Louise Battelle b. 2 Jul 1865, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.8. Louis Gordan Battelle b. 1 Apr 1866, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., m. Annie Sellers,
1.4.11.4.8.4.6.8.1. Gordan Sellers Battelle b. 7 Sep 1888.
1.4.11.4.8.5. John GREENE b. 21 Dec 1779, m. 22 Jun 1808, Mary Hill, b. ABT 1780. John died 1855, Newport, Washington Co.,
1.4.11.4.8.5.1. Christopher GREENE b. 8 Apr 1809, m. 18 Sep 1850, Mary Wood, b. 21 Dec 1821, Pleasants Co., West Virgi
1.4.11.4.8.5.1.1. Lydia GREENE b. 26 Sep 1852.
1.4.11.4.8.5.1.2. Mary Elizabeth GREENE b. 30 Nov 1854.
1.4.11.4.8.5.1.3. Carrie Isabella GREENE b. 22 Sep 1859.
1.4.11.4.8.5.1.4. Gordan Christopher GREENE b. 8 Sep 1862.
1.4.11.4.8.5.1.5. Joseph Edward Wood GREENE b. 17 Dec 1864.
1.4.11.4.8.5.2. William Hill GREENE b. 21 Apr 1811, m. 26 Oct 1848, Susan Williams, b. 22 Mar 1822, Marietta, Washing
1.4.11.4.8.5.2.1. Sarah Margaret GREENE b. 21 May 1850, d. AFT 1884.
1.4.11.4.8.5.2.2. Daniel Richard GREENE b. 12 Apr 1851.
1.4.11.4.8.5.2.3. William Brimmer GREENE b. 14 Jan 1854, d. 2 Sep 1885.
1.4.11.4.8.5.3. John GREENE b. 27 Sep 1813, m. Elizabeth Haskell, b. ABT 1813.
1.4.11.4.8.5.4. Daniel GREENE b. 3 Nov 1816, d. 10 Dec 1844.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5. Sarah Elizabeth GREENE b. 21 Jul 1818, m. 9 Feb 1837, Peregrine Foster Dana, b. 27 Jun 1815, Newport,
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.1. Mary Elizabeth Dana b. 21 May 1838, d. 10 Jun 1852.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.2. Sarah Melissa Dana b. 16 Feb 1840, d. 7 Apr 1857.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.3. Newell Banister Dana b. 10 Feb 1842, m. 28 Dec 1867, Anise Mary Rudd, b. ABT 1842. N
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.4. Julia Battelle Dana b. 23 Feb 1844, m. 1 Aug 1866, William Wallace Cole, b. ABT 1844.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.4.1. Charles D. Cole b. 14 Apr 1868.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.4.2. Don J. Cole b. 24 Feb 1877.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.5. Daniel Greene Dana b. 7 Dec 1845, m. 3 Aug 1867, Mary Ann Hardesty, b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.5.1. Thomas Peregrine Dana b. 20 Aug 1870.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.5.2. Samuel Dana b. JAN 1877.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.5.3. Charlie Dana b. 5 May 1883.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.6. John Greene Dana b. 2 Jun 1848, m. 26 Dec 1871, Henrietta Slutz, b. ABT 1848.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.6.1. Blanche M. Dana b. 28 Nov 1874.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.6.2. John Newell Dana b. 1 Dec 1885.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.7. Nancy Ann Dana b. 18 Jun 1852, d. 30 Jun 1852.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.8. Rufus Peregrine Dana b. 8 Oct 1853, m. 27 May 1880, Sarah Dutton, b. ABT 1853.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.8.1. Grace Dana b. 8 Jul 1882, d. OCT 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.8.2. Pearl Elizabeth Dana b. 6 Jul 1884.
1.4.11.4.8.5.5.9. Augustus George Dana b. 29 Jan 1856, d. 22 Apr 1857.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6. Charles Haskell GREENE b. 24 Jun 1821, m. 3 Feb 1853, Tenezvous Truesdell, b. 30 Sep 1832, Switzerlan
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.1. John Andrew GREENE b. 31 Jul 1855.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.2. James Richard GREENE b. 25 Aug 1857.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.3. Martha Washington GREENE b. 2 May 1859.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.4. Charles Lorenzo GREENE b. 1 Feb 1861.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.5. Luthur Alonzo GREENE b. 1 Feb 1861.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.6. Nancy Truesdell GREENE b. 6 May 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.7. Nellie Tenezvous GREENE b. 23 Apr 1866.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.8. Susan Belle GREENE b. 23 Oct 1867.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.9. Della Aurora GREENE b. 3 Aug 1869.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.10. Benjamin F. GREENE b. 30 Jun 1871.
1.4.11.4.8.5.6.11. Mary Low GREENE b. 23 Apr 1873.
1.4.11.4.8.5.7. Rufus Humphrey GREENE b. 3 Apr 1824, m. 16 Sep 1868, Eleanor Echols, b. 12 Oct 1844.
1.4.11.4.8.5.7.1. Harry Richard GREENE b. 24 Jun 1869, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.5.7.2. Susan Naomi GREENE b. 25 Jul 1871, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.5.7.3. Cora Bonnie GREENE b. 20 Jun 1874, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.5.7.4. Mary Edith GREENE b. 11 Oct 1876, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.5.8. Richard GREENE b. 26 Mar 1829, d. 2 Sep 1857, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.5.9. Luthur George Hill GREENE b. 12 Mar 1831, m. (1) 29 Mar 1855, Beulah Higgins, b. 20 May 1832, Wasingt
1.4.11.4.8.5.9.1. Frank Horace GREENE b. 5 Mar 1865.
1.4.11.4.8.5.9.2. Sarah Alice GREENE b. 26 Jan 1867, d. 7 Sep 1887, Osage Mission, Kansas.
1.4.11.4.8.5.9.3. Elbert Watson GREENE b. 16 Jan 1869.
1.4.11.4.8.5.9.4. Harriet Amelia GREENE b. 3 Nov 1872.
1.4.11.4.8.5.9.5. Marietta Elizabeth GREENE b. 15 Jul 1875.
1.4.11.4.8.5.9.6. Emma Susan GREENE b. 21 Dec 1879.
1.4.11.4.8.6. Richard GREENE b. 29 Apr 1781, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. (1) 13 Dec 1813, in Barlow, Ohio, Rebecca Lawton,
1.4.11.4.8.6.1. Susan lawton GREENE b. 18 Sep 1814, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., d. 20 Sep 1823, Newport, Washington
1.4.11.4.8.6.2. Phebe Haskell GREENE b. 7 Apr 1817, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 25 Oct 1838, Martin Rea, b. 25 O

1.4.11.4.8.6.2.1. Harriet Rea b. 24 Sep 1839, Rea's Run, Oh, m. 14 Dec 1870, Henson Brown, b. ABT 1839.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.2. James Richard Rea b. 13 Oct 1841, Rea's Run, Oh, m. 29 Oct 1866, Fannie Mae Collins,
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.2.1. Cora Haskell Rea b. 27 Jul 1867, m. 18 Sep 1889, Mr. Gardiner, b. ABT 1860.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.2.2. Frank Collins Rea b. 19 Dec 1868.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.2.3. Anna Elizabeth Rea b. 28 Jan 1871.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.2.4. Harriet Lucy Rea b. 25 Dec 1872.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.2.5. Florence Mary Rea b. 24 Aug 1880.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.3. Phillip Greene Rea b. 26 Jun 1844, Rea's Run, Oh, m. 13 Sep 1870, Julia Amelia Thomps
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.3.1. Courte Rea b. 7 Aug 1871, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.3.2. Elizabeth Coywood Rea b. 15 Mar 1875, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.3.3. Phillip Marshall Rea b. 5 May 1879, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.4. Robert Baker Rea b. 25 May 1846, Rea's Run, Oh, d. 5 Mar 1870, Newport, Washington Co.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.5. William Austin Rea b. 10 Aug 1848, Rea's Run, Oh, d. 1 May 1868, Newport, Washington
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.6. Charles Lawton Rea b. 23 Jul 1850, Rea's Run, Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.7. Susan Elisabeth Rea b. 14 Nov 1852, Rea's Run, Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.8. Julia Shipman Rea b. 8 Feb 1855, Rea's Run, Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.9. Samuel Martin Rea b. 29 Oct 1857, Rea's Run, Oh, d. 5 Sep 1858, Rea's Run, Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.10. Fannie Martin Rea b. 2 Oct 1859, Rea's Run, Oh, m. 1882, William Snow Gano, b. ABT 18
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.10.1. Martin Rea Gano b. 15 Apr 1883.
1.4.11.4.8.6.2.10.2. Ida Alice Gano b. 2 Feb 1886.
1.4.11.4.8.6.3. James Lawton GREENE b. 23 Feb 1819, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., d. SEP 1823, Newport, Washington Co.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4. Maria Greene GREENE b. 6 Nov 1821, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 15 May 1844, Richard Hayes, b. 3
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.1. Preston Greene Hayes b. 28 Jun 1845, Delaware, Ohio, m. 17 Nov 1869, Mary Louisa Rea,
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.1.1. Bertha Alice Hayes b. 25 Nov 1870.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.1.2. Mildred Cole Hayes b. 22 Nov 1872.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.1.3. Everett Rea Hayes b. 22 Jan 1880.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.1.4. Mary Ethel Hayes b. 20 Sep 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.2. Harry Richard Hayes b. 26 Sep 1852, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 6 Apr 1876, Lizzi
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.2.1. Harry Raymond Hayes b. 30 May 1878.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.2.2. Frank Glassow Hayes b. 4 Aug 1883.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.3. Ella Rebecca Hayes b. 18 Dec 1854, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 23 Aug 1887, in N
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.3.1. Richard Oliver McRea b. 17 Sep 1888, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.4. Myra Catherine Hayes b. 19 Jul 1859, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. ABT 1882, Georg
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.4.1. Geroge Gale b. 6 Nov 1883.
1.4.11.4.8.6.4.4.2. Marie Gale b. 17 Oct 1887, d. 22 Oct 1887.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5. Susan Rebecca GREENE b. 28 Oct 1825, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 13 Jan 1853, Luthur Dale Dana,
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.1. Ella Maria Dana b. 2 Apr 1854, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., d. 24 Aug 1854, Mariett
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.2. Henry Dale Dana b. 6 Jul 1857, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.3. Luthur Greene Dana b. 15 Nov 1858, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., m. 2 Mar 1882, in O
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.3.1. Julia Ethel Dana b. 13 Jun 1883, Columbus, Kansas.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.3.2. Walter Dwight Dana b. 29 Dec 1886, Columbus, Kansas.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.3.3. Mildred Dana b. 1 Jan 1889, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Ks.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.4. Bessie Rebecca Dana b. 16 Jan 1860, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., m. 18 Jun 1884, in
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.4.1. Glen Dana Householder b. 25 Jun 1885, Columbus, Kansas.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.4.2. Hazel Householder b. 28 Mar 1887, Columbus, Kansas.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.4.3. Marie Householder b. 13 Mar 1889, Columbus, Kansas.
1.4.11.4.8.6.5.5. Caroline Melissa Dana b. ABT 1862, m. 28 Oct 1886, in Columbus, Kansas, George Elwood
1.4.11.4.8.6.6. James Brown GREENE b. 11 Sep 1832, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. (1) 27 Mar 1856, Melissa A. Wood,
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.1. Alice Melissa GREENE b. 30 Jan 1857.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.2. Francis R. GREENE b. 8 Jun 1859.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.3. Jane Amanda GREENE b. 7 Sep 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.4. Perley Adkins GREENE b. 24 Oct 1865.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.5. Mary G. GREENE b. 3 Aug 1868.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.6. Hattie R. GREENE b. 1 Oct 1871.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.7. George C. GREENE b. 14 Apr 1877.
1.4.11.4.8.6.6.8. Ralph GREENE b. 7 May 1879.
1.4.11.4.8.6.7. Harriet May GREENE b. 4 Apr 1836, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., d. 13 Jan 1837, Newport, Washington C
1.4.11.4.8.6.8. Harriet Lydia GREENE b. 6 Sep 1838, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 19 May 1858, Frederick Edward Pe
1.4.11.4.8.6.8.1. William Greene Pearce b. 11 Jun 1859, Marietta, Washington Co., Oh., m. 2 Jun 1881, i
1.4.11.4.8.6.8.2. Ellen Melissa Pearce b. 22 May 1861, m. Edmund C. McIlney, b. ABT 1861.
1.4.11.4.8.6.8.3. Frederick Edward Pearce b. 22 May 1861, d. 31 Oct 1862.
1.4.11.4.8.6.8.4. Kate Carmen Pearce b. 21 Jun 1865, m. 25 Jan 1888, George H. Briggs, b. ABT 1865.
1.4.11.4.8.6.8.4.1. Catherine Briggs b. 19 Nov 1888.
1.4.11.4.8.6.8.5. Edgar Richard Pearce b. 10 Nov 1873.
1.4.11.4.8.6.9. Sarah Jane GREENE b. 5 Sep 1840, Newport, Washington Co., Oh., m. 30 Oct 1866, James McClure, b. 24 M
1.4.11.4.8.6.9.1. John Brown McClure b. 27 Nov 1871.
1.4.11.4.8.6.9.2. Ella Greene McClure b. 26 May 1873.
1.4.11.4.8.6.9.3. James Harry McClure b. 11 Jan 1875.
1.4.11.4.8.6.9.4. Charles Richard McClure b. 31 Mar 1877.
1.4.11.4.8.6.9.5. Frank Greene McClure b. 20 Jul 1879.
1.4.11.4.8.7. Ruth GREENE b. 4 Apr 1782, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 24 Nov 1807, James Whitney, b. 23 Jul 1774, Princess A
1.4.11.4.8.7.1. Daniel Greene Whitney b. 6 Oct 1808, m. 18 Aug 1838, in New Haven, New Haven Co., Ct., Ann Cutler, b.
1.4.11.4.8.7.1.1. William Munson Whitney b. 8 Jul 1843, New Haven, New Haven Co., Ct., d. 1 Sep 1884, S
1.4.11.4.8.7.2. Sarah Whitney b. 20 Jun 1810, Point Harmon, Oh, m. 21 Sep 1830, William Kerr, b. 10 Mar 1806, Hagerst
1.4.11.4.8.7.2.1. William Whitney Kerr b. 10 Jul 1831, d. 1837.
1.4.11.4.8.7.2.2. Sarah Ruth Kerr b. 29 Sep 1832, d. 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.7.2.3. John James Kerr b. 4 Jan 1835, m. Caroline W. Dodge, b. ABT 1835. John died Mount Ve
1.4.11.4.8.7.2.4. Mary Whitney Kerr b. 27 Nov 1837, Northville, Mi, m. 26 Jun 1866, in Dayton, Ohio, Da
1.4.11.4.8.7.2.5. Benjamin W. Kerr b. 6 Nov 1842, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Oh., m. Louisa Hite, b. ABT
1.4.11.4.8.7.3. James Whitney b. 31 Aug 1812, m. (1) 10 May 1859, in Louisville, Ky., Amelia Hite, b. ABT 1839, d. 24
1.4.11.4.8.7.4. Benjamin Ives Whitney b. 31 Aug 1817, d. 11 Nov 1841, Quincy, Ill.
1.4.11.4.8.7.5. William Whitney b. 19 Nov 1820, d. 1 Dec 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.8. Sarah Greene b. 7 Nov 1785, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., d. 29 Dec 1810, Newport, Washington Co., Oh.
1.4.11.4.8.9. Caleb GREENE b. 24 Jun 1787, m. 1812, in Washington, Guernsey Co., Oh., Catherine McMaster, b. 12 Jul 1793, O
1.4.11.4.8.9.1. Robert GREENE b. 18 Jan 1814, Franklin Co., Ohio, d. 12 Jan 1835.
1.4.11.4.8.9.2. Mary McGowan GREENE b. 12 Sep 1815, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 19 Feb 1836, in Delaware Co., Ohio, Alva M
1.4.11.4.8.9.2.1. Susan Macomber b. 20 Feb 1837, Delaware Co., Ohio, m. Worel Thomas, b. ABT 1837.
1.4.11.4.8.9.2.2. Zeno Macomber b. 9 Dec 1838, Delaware Co., Ohio, d. JUN 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.9.3. Philip GREENE b. 18 Jun 1817, Franklin Co., Ohio, d. 11 Feb 1842.
1.4.11.4.8.9.4. Jane Timmons GREENE b. 30 Apr 1819, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 5 Jun 1836, Adam Hill, b. ABT 1819.
1.4.11.4.8.9.4.1. Martin Van Buren Hill b. ABT 1837, m. Elizabeth Howard, b. ABT 1837.
1.4.11.4.8.9.4.2. Arthur Brown Hill b. ABT 1839, m. Dora Steadman, b. ABT 1839.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5. Eliza Maranda GREENE b. 7 Dec 1820, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 15 Jan 1837, in Union Co., Ill., John Hens
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.1. Olive Eliza Hensel b. 21 Feb 1839, Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Oh., m. (1) 4 Jul 1858,
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.1.1. Minnie Jewel Chase b. 21 Jun 1859, m. Warren McArthur, b. ABT 1859.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.1.1.1. Albert McArthur b. ABT 1880.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2. Marilla Jane Hensel b. 23 Dec 1844, Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Oh., m. 12 Nov 1868,
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.1. George Hensel Drummond b. 26 Aug 1869.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.2. Edward Drummond b. 31 Dec 1870.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.3. Anjenette Drummond b. 5 Sep 1872.

1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.4. John Samuel Drummond b. 2 Mar 1874.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.5. Mark Greene Drummond b. 11 Sep 1875.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.6. Warren McArthur Drummond b. 8 Aug 1878.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.2.7. Minnie Mae Drummond b. 16 Dec 1882.
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.3. Florence Almira Hensel b. 11 Feb 1857, Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Oh., m. 28 Dec 187
1.4.11.4.8.9.5.3.1. Leroy James b. 13 Sep 1879.
1.4.11.4.8.9.6. Caleb GREENE b. 24 Jul 1822, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 1854, in Delaware Co., Ohio, Lavinia Lowder, b. A
1.4.11.4.8.9.6.1. George GREENE b. 10 Oct 1856, m. Mary Wollum, b. ABT 1856.
1.4.11.4.8.9.6.2. Flora GREENE b. 5 Apr 1858, m. James B. Norris, b. ABT 1858.
1.4.11.4.8.9.6.3. Anna GREENE b. 15 Apr 1860, m. John West, b. ABT 1860.
1.4.11.4.8.9.7. Charlotte GREENE b. 10 Oct 1824, Franklin Co., Ohio, d. 1825, Franklin Co., Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8. Ruth Whitney GREENE b. 12 May 1826, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 14 May 1845, in Jerome, Union Co., Ohio, A
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.1. Missouri Jane Beck b. 26 May 1846, Union Co., Ohio, m. Orlando Walker, b. ABT 1846.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.2. Marvel Bliss Beck b. 5 Oct 1847, Union Co., Ohio, d. 27 Mar 1848, Union Co., Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.3. Jefferson Monroe Beck b. 5 Jun 1849, Union Co., Ohio, m. Maria Walker, b. ABT 1849.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.4. Electra Irena Beck b. 21 Mar 1851, Union Co., Ohio, m. Daniel Dayton Downing or Dennin
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.5. Mary Emma Beck b. 16 Oct 1858, Union Co., Ohio, d. 19 Jun 1873.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.6. Marshall Melvin Beck b. 27 Jun 1861, Union Co., Ohio, d. 4 Mar 1873.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.7. Chole Arvilla Beck b. 11 Mar 1863, Union Co., Ohio, d. 22 Mar 1865, Union Co., Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.9.8.8. Frank Cary Beck b. 5 Jun 1867, Union Co., Ohio.
1.4.11.4.8.9.9. Phebe Battelle GREENE b. 26 Mar 1828, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 18 May 1845, John William Evans, b. 12 D
1.4.11.4.8.9.9.1. Catherine Arvilla Evans b. 21 Aug 1846, Jerome, Union Co., Ohio, m. David R. Ashlaugh,
1.4.11.4.8.9.10. Louisa Catherine GREENE b. 22 Dec 1829, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. 1850, Israel Rudolph, b. 28 De
1.4.11.4.8.9.10.1. Mary Lydia Rudolph b. 11 Jun 1852, m. Henry Taylor Herndon, b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.8.9.10.2. Estelle Rudolph b. 18 Aug 1855.
1.4.11.4.8.9.10.3. Louisa Catherine Rudolph b. 3 Mar 1857, m. Otto O. Lee, b. ABT 1857.
1.4.11.4.8.9.10.4. Charles Francis Rudolph b. 3 Feb 1860.
1.4.11.4.8.9.10.5. Nelson Fleming Rudolph b. 4 Feb 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.9.10.6. Myra Rudolph b. 31 Jul 1867.
1.4.11.4.8.9.11. Lydia Martha GREENE b. 27 Mar 1832, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. William Rudolph, b. ABT 1832.
1.4.11.4.8.10. Philip GREENE b. 17 Jul 1789, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 29 Jul 1821, in Burton, Grange Co., Ohio, Martha Br
1.4.11.4.8.10.1. Cornelia Maria Gilmore GREENE b. 17 Jan 1823, m. APR 1852, Lucien Paine Rogers, b. ABT 1823.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2. George Alexis GREENE b. 29 Oct 1824, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, m. (1) 31 Jul 1844, in Meadvill
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.1. Clara Marian GREENE b. 21 May 1845, Windsor, Ohio, m. Horatio M. Herne, b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.2. George Cecil GREENE b. 8 Jul 1848, d. his youth.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.3. Susan Bernice GREENE b. 3 Feb 1850, m. James Reed, b. ABT 1850.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.4. William Temple GREENE b. OCT 1854.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.5. Theresa GREENE b. 5 Oct 1856.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.6. Martha Brooks GREENE b. 6 Oct 1858, d. 6 Aug 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.7. Matilda Hendrick GREENE b. 6 Sep 1860, d. 16 Aug 1863.
1.4.11.4.8.10.2.8. George Alexis GREENE b. 17 Nov 1862.
1.4.11.4.8.10.3. Martha Brooks GREENE b. 2 Jun 1827, Burton, Grange Co., Ohio, m. William Elisha Decker, b. AB
1.4.11.4.9. Caleb GREENE b. 3 Jan 1746, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., m. 21 Jan 1768, Mary Lippitt, b. 26 Jun 1749, Providence, Provid
1.4.11.4.9.1. Waite GREENE b. 16 Sep 1768, m. Joshua Allen, b. ABT 1750, Wickford, Washington Co., R.I. Waite died 21 Feb
1.4.11.4.9.1.1. Rhodes Greene Allen b. 2 Aug 1792, m. (1) 31 Mar 1811, Rebecca C. Bowen, b. ABT 1792, d. BEF 1823, m.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.1. Richard Arnold Allen b. 3 Oct 1811, m. 2 Jan 1831, Ellen Easterbrook Wilson, b. 27 Se
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.1.1. Charles Henry Allen b. ABT 1831.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.1.2. Albert Francis Allen b. ABT 1833.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.1.3. Elizabeth Rebecca Allen b. ABT 1835.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.2. John Hoppin Allen b. 7 Jun 1813, m. (1) JAN 1832, Harriet J. Briggs, b. ABT 1813, d.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.2.1. John Hoppin Allen b. 6 Jul 1856.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.3. Joseph Greene Allen b. 20 Feb 1816, d. 21 Feb 1816.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4. Charles Henry Allen b. 24 Apr 1817, m. 4 Mar 1842, Caroline Abby Forshew, b. 19 Oct 1
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.1. Charles Henry Allen b. ABT 1842.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.2. Sarah F. Allen b. ABT 1844.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.3. Fannie K. Allen b. ABT 1846.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.4. Francis Forshew (Twin) Allen b. ABT 1848.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.5. Mary Jane (Twin) Allen b. ABT 1848.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.6. Elizabeth Pierrepont (Twin) Allen b. ABT 1850.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.7. Caroline Anna (Twin) Allen b. ABT 1850.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.4.8. Grace Evelyn Allen b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.5. Rhodes Greene Allen b. 5 Jun 1819, m. (1) 26 Aug 1839, Lucretia Alsadia Aldrich, b. 2
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.5.1. Lucretia Allen b. 22 May 1843, d. 10 Jun 1859.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6. William Allen b. 3 May 1821, m. ABT 1845, Ann Maria Richardson, b. 21 Sep 1825.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6.1. Rebecca Rhodes Allen b. ABT 1845.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6.2. Frank Barnard Allen b. ABT 1847.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6.3. Albert Henry Allen b. ABT 1849.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6.4. Sarah Eliza Allen b. ABT 1851.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6.5. James Byron Allen b. ABT 1853.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.6.6. Charles Nelson Allen b. ABT 1855.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.7. George Washington Lafayette Allen b. 6 May 1824, m. 2 Jul 1849, Sarah Matilda Royce,
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.7.1. George Thatcher Allen b. ABT 1850.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.7.2. Samuel Thatcher Allen b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.7.3. George Henry Allen b. ABT 1854.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.7.4. Ida Carrie Allen b. ABT 1856.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.8. Abby Caroline Allen b. 19 Jul 1826.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.9. James Nelson Allen b. 2 Jun 1828, m. 14 Jul 1851, Emeline Margaret Mann, b. 27 Oct 18
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.9.1. Edwin Dorrance Allen b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.9.2. Charles Nelson Allen b. ABT 1854.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.10. Mary Greene Allen b. 23 Aug 1830, d. 5 Sep 1831.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.11. Richmond Allen b. 4 Apr 1832, m. 19 Aug 1851, Julia Ann Weeden, b. 18 Jul 1834. Richm
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.11.1. Franklin Richmond Allen b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12. Mary Greene Allen b. 27 Feb 1834, m. 4 Jul 1851, Frances Baggs Cornell, b. 15 Oct 183
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.1. Charles Augustus (Twin) Cornell b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.2. Welcome Alonzo (Twin) Cornell b. ABT 1852.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.3. Clara Josephine Cornell b. ABT 1854.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.4. Clarence Eugene Cornell b. ABT 1856.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.5. Ella Frances Cornell b. ABT 1858.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.6. Walter Melvin Cornell b. ABT 1860.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.7. Albert Lewis Cornell b. ABT 1862.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.8. Earl de Forest Cornell b. ABT 1864.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.12.9. Edward Clifton Cornell b. ABT 1866.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.13. Edward Franklin Allen b. 6 Jun 1835.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.14. Thomas Jefferson Allen b. 3 May 1839, d. 10 Aug 1841.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15. Caroline Rodman Allen b. 22 Sep 1840, m. 9 Aug 1859, Joseph Hamilton Warren, b. 10 Au
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15.1. Carrie Estelle Warren b. ABT 1860.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15.2. Nellie Hamilton Warren b. ABT 1862.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15.3. Emma Louise Warren b. ABT 1864.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15.4. Carrie Josephine Warren b. ABT 1866.
1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15.5. Nellie Richmond Warren b. ABT 1868.

```
                    1.4.11.4.9.1.1.15.6.    Charles Henry Warren b. ABT 1870.
                1.4.11.4.9.1.1.16.      Thomas Jefferson Allen b. 9 Aug 1843.
                1.4.11.4.9.1.1.17.      Emily Dunham Allen b. 9 Aug 1852, m. 23 Feb 1874, David Maxfield Hatch, b. 21 Apr 183
                    1.4.11.4.9.1.1.17.1.    Ethel Dunham Hatch b. ABT 1875.
1.4.11.4.9.2.   John Francis GREENE b. 9 Jun 1773, m. (1) 12 Jul 1795, Anne Gladding, b. 31 Aug 1774, d. 20 Dec 1800, m. (2)
        1.4.11.4.9.2.1. Albert GREENE b. ABT 1796.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.2. James GREENE b. 7 Feb 1797, d. 16 Dec 1797.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.3. Caleb GREENE b. 13 Jun 1798, d. 23 Apr 1806.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.4. Celia GREENE b. 17 May 1800, d. 4 Oct 1800.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.5. Charles Dyer GREENE b. 3 Apr 1804, m. 21 Oct 1835, Elizabeth Wardell Russell, b. 12 Feb 1812, Provider
                1.4.11.4.9.2.5.1.       William Russell GREENE b. 27 Jul 1836, m. (1) Eliza Jane Barrows, b. ABT 1836, m. (2)
                1.4.11.4.9.2.5.2.       Charles Dyer GREENE b. 18 Aug 1838, m. Gertrude E. Gray, b. ABT 1838.
                1.4.11.4.9.2.5.3.       Rebecca Rusell GREENE b. 24 Jun 1841, Providence, Providence Co., R.I., m. 24 Jun 186
                1.4.11.4.9.2.5.4.       Elizabeth Gair GREENE b. 26 Aug 1842, d. 28 Sep 1843.
                1.4.11.4.9.2.5.5.       Elizabeth Gair GREENE b. 23 Jul 1844.
                1.4.11.4.9.2.5.6.       John Francis GREENE b. 15 Jul 1847, d. 2 Jun 1848.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.6. Phebe Pearce GREENE b. 4 Oct 1805, d. 30 Jul 1806.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.7. William Henry GREENE b. 8 Jan 1807, m. 8 Nov 1831, Nancy Andrews, b. 7 Aug 1803, Dighton, Ma., d. 11
                1.4.11.4.9.2.7.1.       Nancy GREENE b. 17 Aug 1832.
                1.4.11.4.9.2.7.2.       Julia Dyer GREENE b. 4 Jul 1834.
                1.4.11.4.9.2.7.3.       Harriet Rhodes GREENE b. 24 Sep 1837.
                1.4.11.4.9.2.7.4.       William Henry GREENE b. 31 Dec 1842.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.8. Anne Gladding GREENE b. 10 Dec 1808, d. 23 Nov 1859.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.9. Mary Lippitt GREENE b. 3 Aug 1809, d. 25 Sep 1881, Providence, Providence Co., R.I.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.10.        Infant Son GREENE b. 11 Sep 1810, d. 11 Sep 1810.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.11.        John Leonard GREENE b. 14 Oct 1813, d. 21 Mar 1822.
        1.4.11.4.9.2.12.        Julia Dyer GREENE b. 16 Apr 1818, d. 1 Sep 1818.
1.4.11.4.9.3.   Joseph Lippitt GREENE b. 19 Jun 1777, d. ABT 1795, Rio de la Platte, So. America.
1.4.11.4.9.4.   Mary GREENE b. 19 Sep 1780, m. 19 Apr 1801, in Providence, Providence Co., R.I., James Aborn, b. ABT 1760.  M
        1.4.11.4.9.4.1. Harriet Maria Aborn b. 8 Dec 1802, m. ABT 1824, Amos Jenckes Rhodes, b. 6 Aug 1800, d. 13 Mar 1832.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.1.1.       James Aborn Rhodes b. 17 Nov 1824.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.1.2.       Charles Crawford Rhodes b. 17 Aug 1826, d. 10 Jul 1857.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.1.3.       Henry Albert Rhodes b. 12 Apr 1830.
        1.4.11.4.9.4.2. Eliza Greene Aborn b. 24 Feb 1806, m. 21 Apr 1831, George Leonard Barnes, b. 6 Dec 1797.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.2.1.       George Barnes b. ABT 1832.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.2.2.       James Aborn Barnes b. ABT 1834.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.2.3.       George Leonard Barnes b. ABT 1836.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.2.4.       Harriet Barnes b. ABT 1838.
                1.4.11.4.9.4.2.5.       Franklin Barnes b. ABT 1840.
1.4.11.4.9.5.   Elizabeth Godfrey GREENE b. 29 Jul 1782, d. 8 Aug 1849.
```

Return

Page Design by Jim Carr
n7fcf@hctc.com

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Dekorra **in the County of** Columbia **State of** Wisconsin **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** E B Crang **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dekorra

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Nancy Packard	4/12	f					Wisconsin					1
2	1458	1217	G M Francis	30	m		Farmer	√ 1.500	800	New York					2
3			Sallie "	33	f					Canada					3
4			George "	3	m					Wisconsin					4
5	1459	1218	Asa Fish	69	m		Chr. Clergyman	2.500	1.500	Vermont					5
6			Mary "	61	f					"					6
7			Oliver Allen	19	m					Pennsylva		1			7
8			Francis Moulton	3	m					Wisconsin					8
9			Alice "	2	f					"					9
10			Emma "	1	f					"					10
11	1460	1219	G C Hopkins	48	m		Farmer	√ 2.400	800	New York					11
12			Eliza "	48	f					"					12
13	1461	1220	Mary Galusha	26	f					"					13
14			Celia "	3	f					Wisconsin					14
15	1462		Unoccupied												15
16	1463		"												16
17	1464	1221	E Hinkson	28	m		"	√ 6.000	1.500						17
18			Sarah "	26	f										18
19			Orlando "	8	m										19
20			Edgar "	4	m										20
21			Orrin Goodal	25	m		Farm Laborer	√							21
22	1465	1222	William Little	28	m		" "		200						22

1860 U. S. Census, Dekorra, Columbia Co. Wisc.

Lines 5 + 6 Probably parents of Asahel Fish, Jr. spouse of Susan (Salisbury) Fish.

Lines 11 + 12 G. (George) C. Hopkins + Spouse Eliza (Salisbury) Hopkins

Line 13 Mary (Hopkins) Galusha, daughter of George & Eliza Hopkins.

56
14
70

Marriages

not found Isaac Doudna and Martha B. Fish – 1870 +

found X George C. Fish and Sophie V. Stewart – 1850 +

found X Charles Jay Fish and Rose Deming (M 1881)

not found Timothy B. Sweet and Annie B. Fish 1860 +

not found Bolivar A. Rogers and Emma Jane Fish 1857+

not found George Sprague and Emma, Salisbury 1860+

found X James C. Salisbury and Mary Sprague 1860 + V5–35

not found Caroline A. Fish ?

Any other Fish marriages

If marriages are found, take all information given plus Index No. or Identification No.

Miles W. Salisbury M & Ellen Lester @ Vienna, Dane co., on 5-8-1872.
Miles born in Springfield, Ellen in Erie Co. Penn,
Miles father Daniel Salisbury, Wife Mary E. Salisbury, Ellens parents: Stanley M. Lester Rebecca Lester

Charles Edward Salisbury & Ellen, father - Henry Salisbury, Ellen Rawson, he - trader, res. Madison,
his birthplace: Mitchell co, Iowa,
~~Ellen~~ Sadie May Bold: father - John Nicholas Bold, Mother: Catherine A. Moody
Sadie born: Vernon Co. Wisc., married 6-20 1899 @ Madison, Dane Co., Wisc.

② Pacific Bell Payment Center
$\$17^{03}$ # 707538459756316ON9 $10/\underline{69}$
Sac. ca.
95887-0001
#707537160960216ON8

③ Pustle pete
④ SLPM $\$7^{71}$ (to 9-27-99)
⑤ SLPM $\$60^{87}$ (to Sept. 30-99) } East bay mud

July 15, 2010

Poweshiek County Historical & Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 280
Montezuma, IA 50171

Attention: Pat

Dear Pat:

I talked to you this morning about an obituary and other relevant information for Sarah Ann Myers, b. November 27, 1839, in Knox County, Ohio. She married Edmund C. Wilson, b. January 1842, New York, about 1862.

Sarah died August 14, 1918, in Montezuma, Jackson Twp, Poweshiek, Iowa.

E. C. Wilson, 1880 census, Edmund C. Wilson, 1900 census, and Edward C. Wilson, 1910 census was counted in ***Jackson, Poweshiek County, Iowa***. Sarah, wife, was listed with him on all 3 censuses. In 1910, his son, John, and his daughter-in-law were with them. The census taker just recorded Edmund's name incorrectly on the 1910 census.

Are old photos from local families ever turned over to your Society? We have no pictures of our great great grandmother, Lucinda Myers Conard, and her sister, Sarah Ann Myers Wilson. Sarah had 1 living child, John age 41 in 1910, but unfortunately, John and his wife had no children to save family papers or photos.

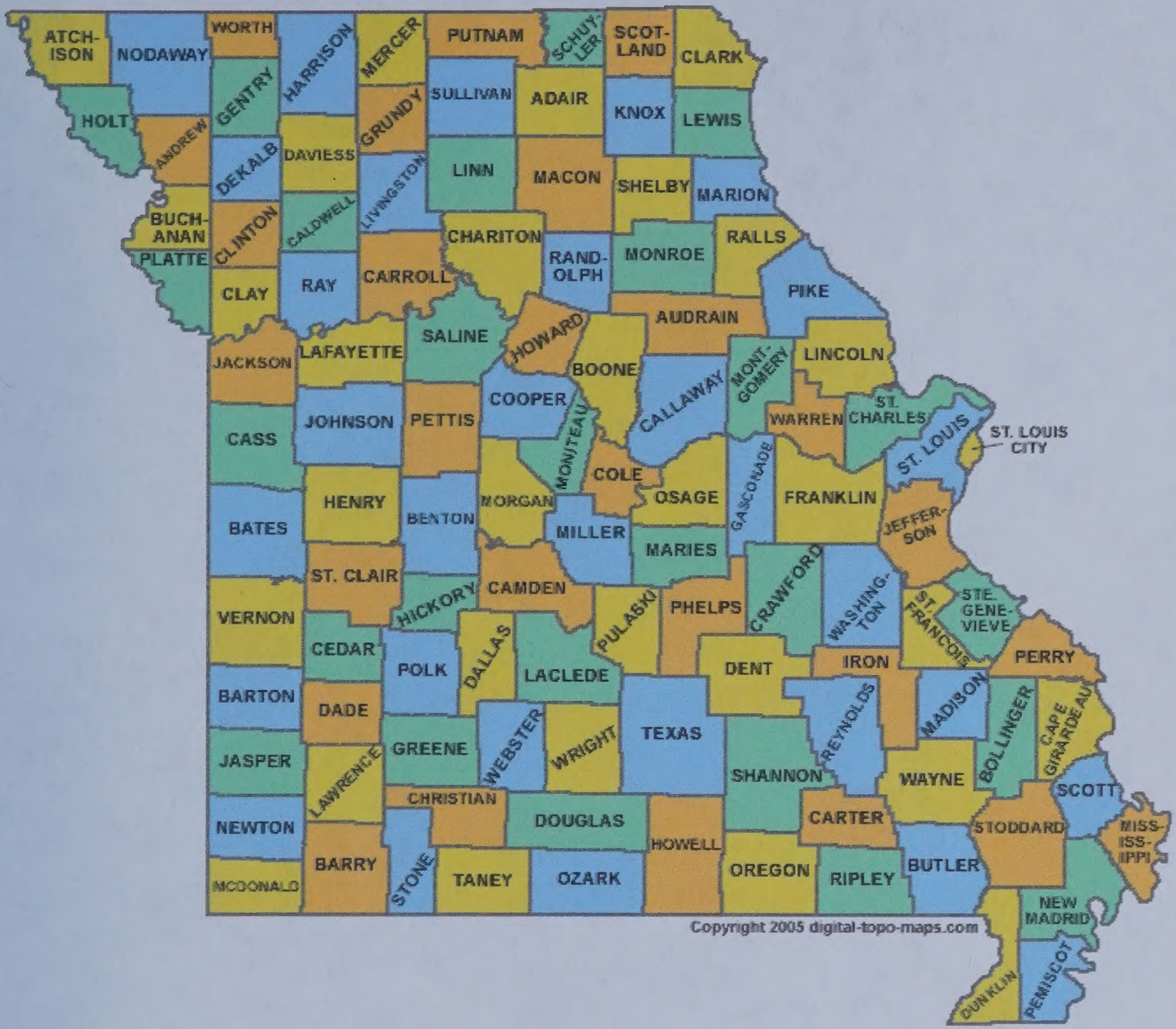
Pat, we really appreciate your efforts on our behalf.

Our check for $15. is enclosed.

Sincerely,

Betty Leach
1383 W. Bering Drive
Coeur d' Alene, ID 83815

Cell phone: 720-252-0443
E-mail: leach3027@roadrunner.com


ATCHISON
NODAWAY
WORTH
HARRISON
MERCER
PUTNAM
SCHUYLER
SCOTLAND
CLARK
HOLT
GENTRY
GRUNDY
SULLIVAN
ADAIR
KNOX
LEWIS
ANDREW
DEKALB
DAVIESS
LIVINGSTON
LINN
MACON
SHELBY
MARION
BUCHANAN
PLATTE
CLINTON
CALDWELL
CHARITON
RANDOLPH
MONROE
RALLS
CLAY
RAY
CARROLL
PIKE
AUDRAIN
SALINE
HOWARD
JACKSON
LAFAYETTE
BOONE
MONTGOMERY
LINCOLN
COOPER
CALLAWAY
ST. CHARLES
WARREN
CASS
JOHNSON
PETTIS
MONITEAU
ST. LOUIS
ST. LOUIS CITY
COLE
OSAGE
GASCONADE
FRANKLIN
HENRY
BENTON
MORGAN
MILLER
JEFFERSON
BATES
MARIES
ST. CLAIR
CAMDEN
HICKORY
VERNON
PULASKI
PHELPS
CRAWFORD
WASHINGTON
ST. FRANCOIS
STE. GENEVIEVE
CEDAR
POLK
DALLAS
LACLEDE
DENT
IRON
PERRY
BARTON
DADE
REYNOLDS
MADISON
BOLLINGER
CAPE GIRARDEAU
TEXAS
JASPER
GREENE
WEBSTER
WRIGHT
LAWRENCE
SHANNON
WAYNE
SCOTT
CHRISTIAN
NEWTON
DOUGLAS
CARTER
STODDARD
MISSISSIPPI
HOWELL
BARRY
STONE
TANEY
OZARK
OREGON
RIPLEY
BUTLER
MCDONALD
NEW MADRID
DUNKLIN
PEMISCOT

Copyright 2005 digital-topo-maps.com

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY Cook

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] part

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chicago City part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1429

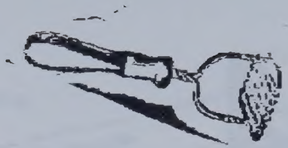
WARD OF CITY 7 part of

SHEET NO. 1 B

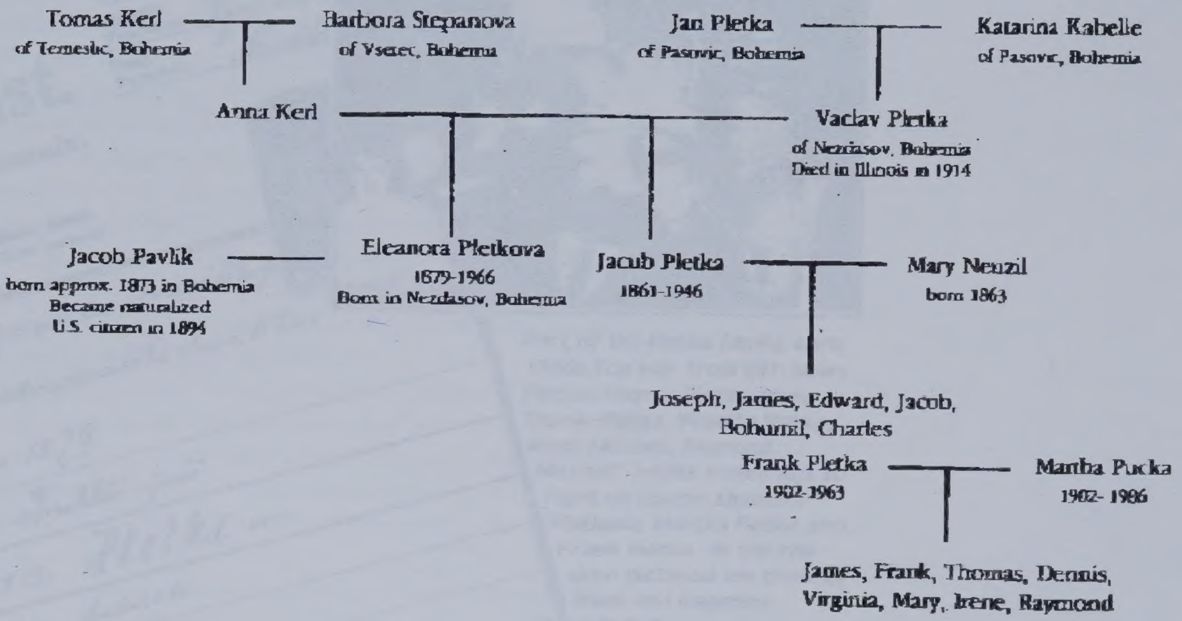
[illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
66th	4	16	Morris, Frank F.	Head		M	W	28	M1	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Electrician	[illegible]	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	12-7-6-X
			Rosa M.	Wife	1	F	W	31	M1	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes					
		17	MacDonald, Elizabeth	Head	2	F	W	74	Wd		1	1	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes		R			
			Hanley, Edna M.	Daughter	2	F	W	41	D		3	1	New York	New York	New York			English	Agent, – [illegible]		W			Yes	Yes					6-9-3-X
			Elaine M.	Granddaughter		F	W	6					New York	New York	New York				None							Yes				
		18	Grammer, William B.	Head		M	W	44	M1	9			West Indies English	West Indies English	West Indies English	1890	Na	English	Conductor	Elevated railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	2-1-X-4
			Louise M.	Wife	1	F	W	32	M1	9	2	2	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Earl Vincent	Son		M	W	8					Illinois	West Indies English	Illinois				None							Yes				
			Arthur M.	Son		M	W	3					Illinois	West Indies English	Illinois				None											
		19	Bringley, Jacob	Head		M	W	39	M1	14			Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1884	Na	English	Superintendent	Building contractor	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		R		H	11-2-9-X
			Amanda	Wife	1	F	W	40	M1	14	2	1	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Lavine E.	Daughter		F	W	11					Iowa	Nor. Norwegian	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Gertrude	Mother		F	W	69	Wd		9	8	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			Norwegian	None					Yes	No					
			Robert	Brother		M	W	31	S				Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	188-	Na	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	40	Yes	Yes					12-2-9-X
		20	Stark, Frederick A.	Head		M	W	42	M2	0			Michigan	Illinois	Scot. English			English	Type setter	Job office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	3-0-7-X
			Maribelle	Wife	1	F	W	31	M2	0	1	1	California	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Voorsky, Vera	Step daughter		F	W	11	S				New York	[illegible]	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stark, Harrison A.	Son		M	W	14	S				Michigan	Michigan	Illinois			English	Office boy	Department store	W	No	34	Yes	Yes	Yes				14-3-3-X
			Florence	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Illinois	Michigan	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Isabel	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Illinois	Michigan	Illinois				None							No				
			Doty, Dora	Mother-in-law		F	W	57	M1	[illegible]	7	5	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1873		English	None					Yes	Yes					
		21	Rank, Ambrose H.	Head		M	W	45	M2	16			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ire. Irish			English	Office clerk	Steam railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-7-1-X
			Alva E.	Wife	1	F	W	45	M2	16	4	0	Indiana	Indiana	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		22	Heywood, Harold L.	Head		M	W	32	M1	5			Kentucky	Michigan	United States			English	Clerk (office)	[illegible]	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-7-9-0
			Sophie	Wife	1	F	W	28	M1	5	0	0	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes					
		23	Nelson, John C.	Head		M	W	30	M1	0			Michigan	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Commission	Produce	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	1-3-7-X
			Eloise	Wife	1	F	W	21	M2	0	1	1	Kentucky	Russ. Polish	Ger. German			English	Dress maker	Working out	OA			Yes	Yes					9-0-0-3
		24	Brunner, John J.	Head		M	W	43	M2	1			Can. English	Can. English	Can. English	1877		English	Painter and decorator	Working out	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		R		H	13-3-9-X
			Mary	Wife	1	F	W	40	M1	1	1	1	Illinois	Ire. Irish	Ireland Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Son		M	W	18	S				Pennsylvania	Can. English	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	[illegible] Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				11-7-9-X
			William	Son		M	W	16	S				Pennsylvania	Can. English	Pennsylvania			English	Wagon boy	[illegible]	W	No	20	Yes	Yes	Yes				4-3-3-X
			Katherine	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S				Illinois	Can. English	Illinois				None											
		25	Nolan, John P.	Head	1	M	W	35	S				Indiana	Can. English	Ire. English			English	Switchman	Steam railroad	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R		H	9-8-X-5
			Margaret A.	Mother		F	W	63	Wd		5	4	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1840		English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Thomas E.	Brother		M	W	30	S				Indiana	Can. English	Ire. English			English	Switchman	Steam railroad	W	No	12	Yes	Yes					2-8-[illegible]-5
		26	Williams, John	Head		M	W	38	M1	11			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois			English	Foreman	[illegible]	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R		H	12-3-4-0
			Margaret E.	Wife	1	F	W	30	M1	11	0	0	Illinois	Ire. English	Can. English			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Arthur W.	Son		M	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hale, Lizzie	Servant		F	W	49	S				New York	Scot. English	Eng. English			English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1-3-7-X
		27	O'Dea, Patrick	Head		M	W	62	M2	33			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1865	Na	English	Plasterer (house)	Working out	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes		R		H	9-4-[illegible]-X
			Julia	Wife	14	F	W	60	M1	33	13	6	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	188-		English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Patrick J.	Son		M	W	26	S				Eng. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1886	Al	English	Tinner	Tin shop	W	Yes	26	Yes	Yes					13-5-6-4
			James	Son		M	W	25	S				Eng. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1886	Al	English	Waiter	Vaudeville	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1-0-6-X
			William	Son		M	W	17	S				Illinois	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	Coil maker	Electrical shop	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	No				9-9-9-1
			Philip	Son		M	W	14	S				Illinois	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		28	McCambridge, Leo E.	Head		M	W	25	M1	2			Ohio	Scot. English	Ire. English			English	Cook	Hotel	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		H	14-0-7-X
			Irene E.	Wife	1	F	W	28	M1	2	2	2	Eng. English	Ireland English	Ire. English			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Leo E. Jr.	Son		M	W	1 4/12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Eng. English				None											
			James A.	Son		M	W	7/12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Eng. English				None											
		29	Bent, Jonathan H.	Head		M	W	33	M	5			Can. English	Can. English	Can. English	1873	Na	English	Office clerk	Steam railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	14-7-X-5

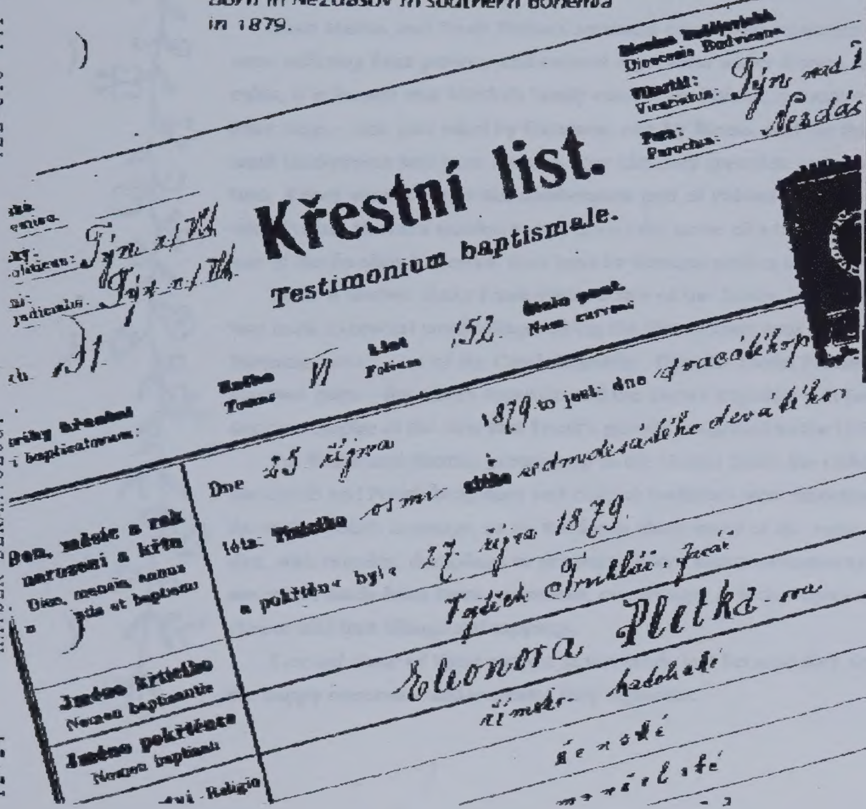
4-74



Pletka Family Tree


Tomas Kerl
of Temeslic, Bohemia
Barbora Stepanova
of Vserec, Bohemia
Jan Pletka
of Pasovic, Bohemia
Katarina Kabelle
of Pasovic, Bohemia
Anna Kerl
Vaclav Pletka
of Nezdasov, Bohemia
Died in Illinois in 1914
Jacob Pavlik
born approx. 1873 in Bohemia
Became naturalized
U.S. citizen in 1894
Eleanora Pletkova
1879-1966
Born in Nezdasov, Bohemia
Jacub Pletka
1861-1946
Mary Neuzil
born 1863
Joseph, James, Edward, Jacob,
Bohumil, Charles
Frank Pletka
1902-1963
Martha Pucka
1902- 1986
James, Frank, Thomas, Dennis,
Virginia, Mary, Irene, Raymond

Baptismal certificate for Eleonora Pletkova, born in Nezdasov in southern Bohemia in 1879.



Diecése Budějovická
Dioecesis Budvicensis

Vikariát: Týn nad V
Vicariatus:

Fara: Nezdás
Parochia:

Křestní list.

Testimonium baptismale.

Týn n/Vlt.

Týn n/Vlt.

31

Kniha VI List 152. Číslo post.
Tomus Folium Num. currens

Knihy křestní
Libri baptizatorum:

Den, měsíc a rok narození a křtu
Dies, mensis, annus partus et baptismi

Dne 25 října 1879 to jest: dne dvacátého pátého
léta: Tisícího osmi sta sedmdesátého devátého
a pokřtěna byla 27. října 1879. Farář Josef Truhlář, farář

Jméno křtícího
Nomen baptizantis

Jméno pokřtěného
Nomen baptizati

Eleonora Pletka-ová

Náboženství - Religio

římsko-katolické

ženské

manželské

Part of the Pletka family, early 1960s. Top row from left: James Pletka, Thomas Pletka, Mary Shank-Pletka, Violetta Pletka, Irene Mitchell, Raymond Mitchell. Adults seated left to right on couch: Eleonora Pletkova, Martha Pletka and Frank Pletka. All the children pictured are those of Irene and Raymond Mitchell.

My Father's Side – Eastern Europe

Both Martha and Frank Pletka's ancestors came from countries which, at the end of the 19th century, were suffering from poverty and cultural repression under foreign rule. Although little documentation exists, it is known that Martha's family came from Poland, a country which at that time was divided up three ways – one part ruled by Germany, one by Russia, and the third by Austria. It was a difficult time for small landowners and poor farmers. One can only speculate as to why Martha's parents left their homeland. If they were living in the northeastern part of Poland controlled by the Germans (and it is possible, since Pucka, Martha's maiden name, is also the name of a town in that area), then they could have been one of the families forced off their land by German settlers in 1886.

More is known about Frank Pletka's side of the family, as a baptismal certificate traces them all the way back to several small villages along the Vltava River near the town of Tyn nad Vltavou in southern Bohemia, now a part of the Czech Republic. (See the Pletka Family Tree at left). Czechoslovakia split up into two parts – the Czech Republic and the Slovak Republic – in January, 1993. Bohemia was part of the Austrian empire at the time that Frank's parents emigrated to the U.S.

For Frank and Martha, growing up in the United States the children of emigrants, differences between the Czech and Polish languages and cultural traditions were smoothed over. As the Czech language is similar to the Polish language, so do the foods share many of the same characteristics. Meat is a staple of the diet, with noodles, dumplings or potatoes almost always accompanying. Common vegetable side dishes are salads made from beets, cucumber, or cabbage. A wide variety of pastries and cakes are made using cheese and fruit fillings and toppings.

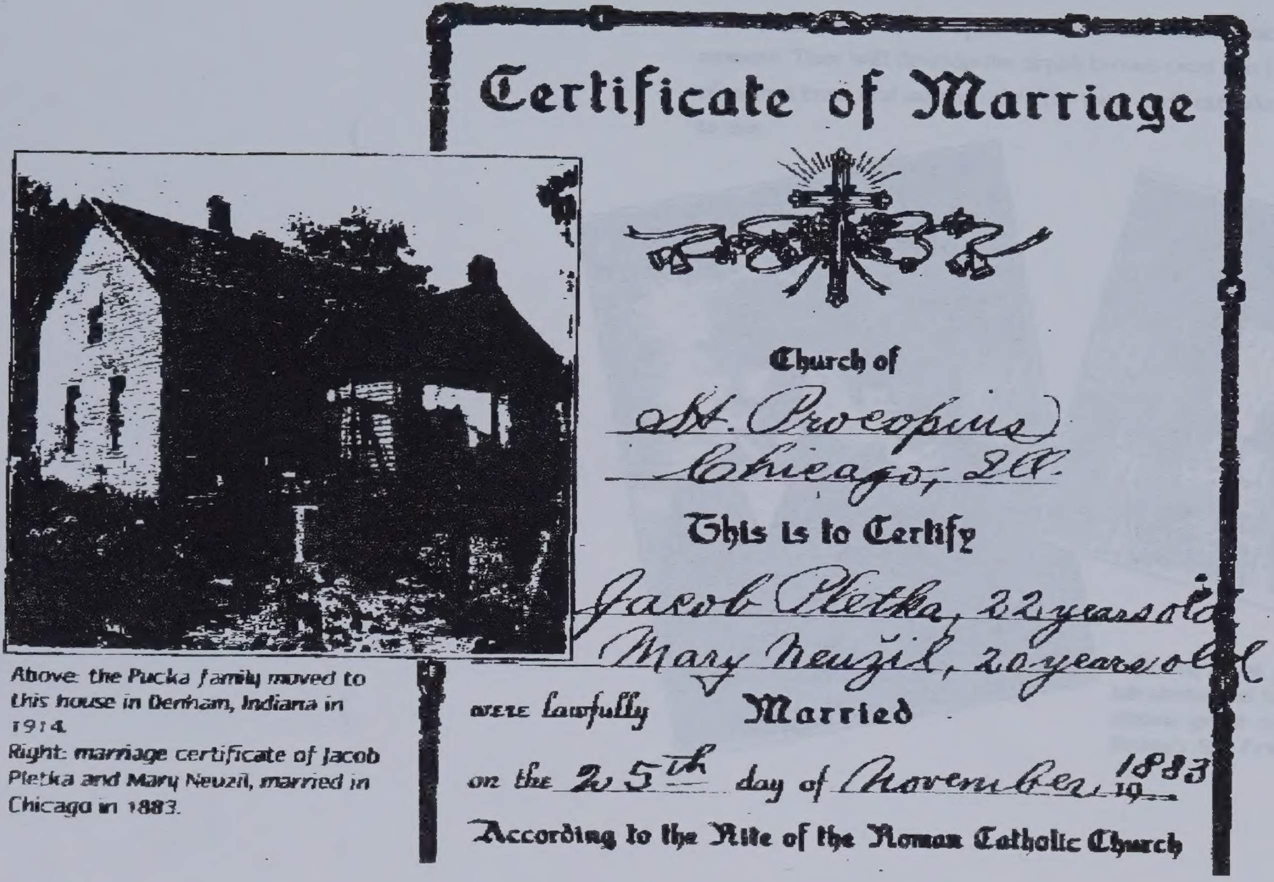
I record some of these recipes in this book, not because they are particularly unique, but because of the happy memories and traditions they represent.

My Mother's Side – Western Europe

While my father's side were country people rooted in farming, my mother's side was mostly a city bunch, a mixed bag of nationalities spanning from north to south in Western Europe. My great-great-grandfather came from England, and ran a successful bookstore in San Francisco in the 1890s. Few recipes have survived the generations; but my mother remembers saffron cake as being one of her favorite English treats.

Little is known about my Greek grandfather, except that he served as an interpreter on Ellis Island. I remember a few Greek dishes appearing on the table when I was a child, including spanikopita.

My Greek/English grandmother cooked German dishes for my grandfather, whose family came from Berlin. Potato pancakes, pot roast and pigs' feet with sauerkraut were the usual fare for my mother growing up during the Great Depression in Gary, Indiana.



Above: the Pucka family moved to this house in Denham, Indiana in 1914.
Right: marriage certificate of Jacob Pletka and Mary Neuzil, married in Chicago in 1883.

Certificate of Marriage

Church of

St. Procopius
Chicago, Ill.

This is to Certify

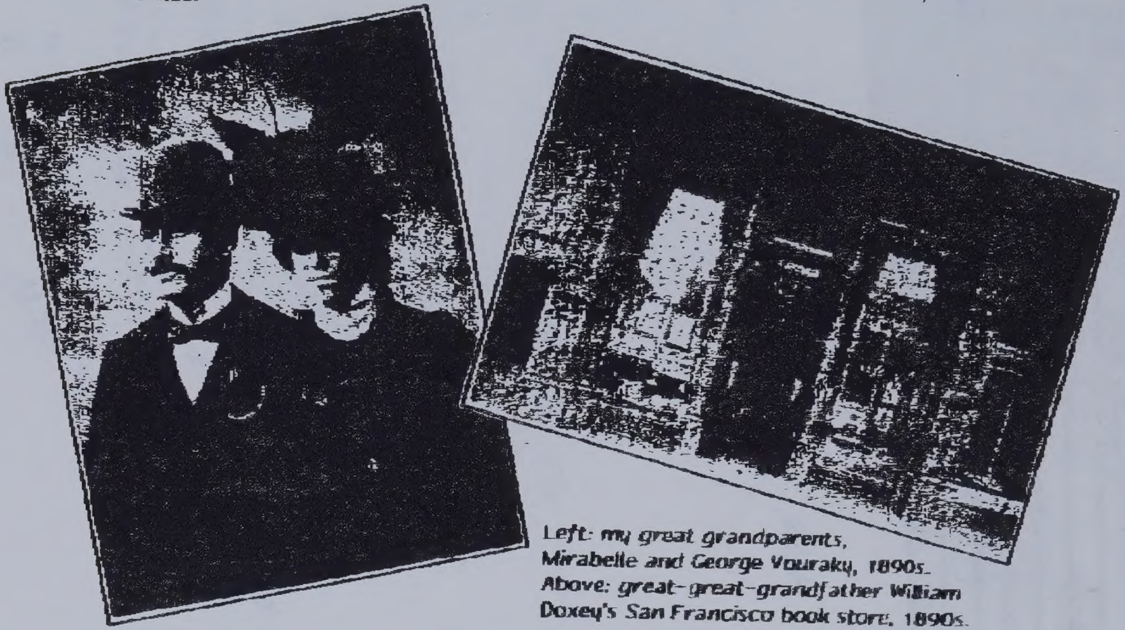
Jacob Pletka, 22 years old
Mary Neužil, 20 years old

were lawfully **Married**

on the 25th day of November, 1883

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

Put the buns on the upper shelf and the loaf tin below. Check the buns after 20 minutes. They will develop the dryish brown crust that is the delicious characteristic of saffron buns and saffron cake. The cake itself can take up to an hour, depending on its size.



Left: my great grandparents, Mirabelle and George Vouraky, 1890s. Above: great-great-grandfather William Doxey's San Francisco book store, 1890s.

②

1920 (Ill)

Frank Pletka 40 101 1781
4 83 b. abt 1880
Born Chez.
5115 Winchester Ave. Chicago
Teresie W. 40 Chez
James S 12 Chicago
Barbara Sister 37 Chez
John B. 33 Chez.

---

1 Edward Pletka 35 9 10(9) 17 55 b. abt 1885
Born: Ill. 1 53
Chicago
Agnes W. 21 Ill.
Mildred D. 4/12 Chicago

---

①

1920 Ill.

John Pletka 40 46 – 619
72 – 84 b. abt 1880
Chicago
Rosie W 38 Bohemia
Clara D 12 "

John Pletka 42 119 – 2197 b. abt 1878.
Born Bohemia 13 – 73
3159 S. Hamlin Ave, Chicago
Mary W. 35 Bohemia
Mary D. 11 Ill.

John Pletka 32 71 – 1142 b. abt 1888
Born Bohemia 13 – 62
1135 Desplaines, Chicago
Mary W. 26 Bohemia
Rose D. 6 Ill.
Mildred D 4 "

James Pletka 30 99 – 1753 b. abt 1890
Born: Ill. 20 – 69
W. 47th Place 2421, Chicago
Rose W 30 Ill
George S 8 "
Blanch D 8 "

---

1 Jacob Pletka 29 100 1776 b. abt 1891
Born: Ill 14 49
Margaret W 31 Indiana
Helen D 13 Ill
Flora D 11 "
James S 6 "
George S 4 "
Edwin S 1/12 "

7-15-'00 S-Cal.

PL~~A~~TKA

P 432 IND.

1920 - 159 M1560 - Ind.

Pletka, ~~Richard~~ (Renee's gr father)

356 Ill M1559

② James. b. abt 1890. ae 30 1920. not found

① Edward b. abt 1885 ae 35 1920. Charles Bohumil.

③ Jacob b. abt 1891 ae 29 1920

④ Joseph b abt 1898 ae 22 1920

⑤ Frank b. about 1902/3 ae 17 1920. 1920.

Jacop Pletka Vol 83 E.D. 174
Sheet 4 line 45

Age 57. born Bohemia. b. abt 1863

Mary wife 49 Bohemia (b. abt 1870)
Joseph S 22 Ill b abt 1898
Frank (?) S 17 Ill b. abt 1903

Jacob + Mary m. 17 Nov. 1883.

1920 (Ill)

Otto Pletka -38

West 17th 1743, Chicago

Bessie	wife	32	Ill.
John	S	14	"
Thomas	S	12	"
Otto	S	9	"
Edward	S	6	"
Frank	S	3	"

V. 118 E.D 2174

Joseph Pletka 43 Sheet 12 Line 40

2344 Central Park Ave., Chicago

Emma	W	33	Ill
Adeline	D	14	"
Arthur	S	12	"
Rudolph	S	5	"
Catherine	M	69	Bohemia

V 101 ED 1781

John Pletka -33 Sheet 4 Line 89

with Brother: Frank.

Family Group Sheet

Chicago, Cook. Ill.

Husband's Full Name Raymond Richard Pletka Renee's father **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	30 mar ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~	(grew up in Winamac)		~~Indiana~~	
Chr'nd		1927			
Marr.	15 Oct 1960	Gary	Lake Co.	Indiana	
Death	19 Jan 1989	Hobart	Lake	Indiana	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Mechanic Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Richard Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Janith Elaine Borch Mother

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 oct 1928	Chicago	Cook Co.	(77 oct	@ 76
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Worked in U. S. Steel Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Elmer W. Borch Mother's Maiden Name Vera Veracky

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Renée Elaine	Birth	24 Sep 1962	Gary	Lake	Indiana	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Rachel Lynn	Birth	24 Sep 1962	Gary	Lake	Indiana	
		Marr.	1982	Hobart	Lake	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse Joseph Enrico	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Lisa Marie	Birth	13 July 1961	Gary	Lake	Indiana	
		Marr.	Dec 1985			Poland	
	Full Name of Spouse Darek Milewski	Death					
		Burial	div 2000.				
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		recopied			
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.	1989	Hobart			
	Full Name of Spouse Philip Brakas	Death					
		Burial		no Children			
	7 m. Jackie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ~~Richard~~ Frank Pletka **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1902	Chicago.	Cook Co.	Ill. ~~Poland~~	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1963	Indianapolis		Ind.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Pletka Mother's Maiden Name Mary Neuzil

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha ? PUCKA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1902	Chicago o/o Suburb.		IL.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1986	Winamac Hospital.		Ind. +	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

recopied

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 ~~Raymond Richard~~	Birth	Mar 1928	or 29			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ~~John~~ / Bonnie	Death	Jan 1929	Gary	Lake	Indiana	age 60
		Burial					
	2 Irene / Bud ✓	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Raymond Mitchell	Death		Children;		from Rene's	sister
		Burial					
	3 James / m² Lola ✓	Birth	②	James		m¹ Mary	Shank.
		Marr.				m² Lola	
	Full Name of Spouse m¹ Mary Shank.	Death					
		Burial	①	Frank	Jr.	Violetta	
	4 Frank / Violetta ✓	Birth					
		Marr.				Single	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Thomas;			
		Burial					
	5 Thomas / single ✓	Birth					
		Marr.		Dennis;		Winamac.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Raymond Richard ✓	Birth		Virginia —		widow	Indianapolis.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Mary.			
	7 Dennis / Deanna ✓	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	④	Irene	Mitchell	Raymond Mitchell	
		Burial					
	8 Mary / ~~Henry~~ Kaminske ✓	Birth					
		Marr.	③	Raymond L. 30 Mar 1927 ~~1928~~			
	Full Name of Spouse ~~Shank~~	Death		d. 19 Jan 1989	Gary	Lake	Ind.
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ___

Renee's mom. next Wed 6pm
219-942-1285

Family Group Sheet

Wed ~~Wed~~ Wed eve. 6pm
Around ~~2pm~~. here.

Husband's Full Name Elmer W. Borch

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	Mar. 1900.	Chicago. ?	Cook Co.	Ill	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vera ~~Veracky~~ Vouraky

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 1899	San Francisco.		Grandmother's family	
Chr'nd					
Death				Dofey gFather	
Burial			Bookstore in hotel in San Francisco		

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Vouraky — Mother's Maiden Name Mirabelle Dofey (Her father William Dofey

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Janith Elaine	Birth	31 Oct 1924	Chicago	Cook Co.	Illinois	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth		Only Child			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	recopied				
		Burial		Mirabelle Dofey			
	5	Birth					
		Marr.		m¹ George Vouraky			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		m² Fred. W. Stark			
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		Mirabelle & George Vouraky met			
		Marr.		& married at Ellis Island.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler — Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Vaclav Pletka

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1914		IL.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Kerl

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Adopted

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 Eleanora Pletkova	Birth	1879	Nezdasov, Southern Bohemia	U.S. Citizen
		Marr.			1894.
	Full Name of Spouse b. abt 1873	Death	1966.		Pavlik.
	Jacob Pavlik	Burial			
	2 Jacob Pletka	Birth	1861	Parents of Grandfather	
		Marr.	17 Nov 1883	Frank	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1946		
	Mary Menzil	Burial			
	3 b. 1863	Birth		Joseph abt 1898	
		Marr.		James	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Edward	
		Burial		Jacob	
	4	Birth		Bohumil	
		Marr.		Charles	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Frank b. 1902	
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.		St. Procopius, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

sband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

4 sons
1 daughter-

N.Y. Ellis Island.
m.
Vourahy

Mirabelle Dofey Stark m² Fred Stark

Chicago
Bucka ? Ill
m. Chicago.

Family Group Record- 405

Renee

Husband Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411

Born	30 Mar 1927	Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Christened		Place
Died	19 Jan 1989	Place Hobart, Lake, IN
Buried		Place
Married	15 Oct 1960	Place Gary, Lake, IN

Husband's father Frank PLETKA-2298 MRIN: 706 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Martha PUCKA-2301 ☒ Deceased

Wife Janith Elaine BORCH-1412

Born	29 Oct 1925	Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Elmer W. BORCH-2313 MRIN: 712 ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Vera VOURAKY-2314 ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Lisa Marie PLETKA-1413**

Born	13 Jul 1961	Place Gary, Lake, IN
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Darek MILEWSKI-1417 MRIN: 408

Married Dec 1985 (div) Place Poland

2 Sex F **Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409**

Born	24 Sep 1962	Place Gary, Lake, IN
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Bill G. HUDDLESTON-1408 MRIN: 403

Married 29 Apr 1984 (div) Place Las Vegas, Las Vegas, NV

3 Sex F **Rachel Lynn PLETKA-1414**

Born	24 Sep 1962	Place Gary, Lake, IN
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Joseph ENRICO-1415 MRIN: 406

Married 1982 (div) Place Hobart, Lake, IN

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 05 Aug 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 405

Husband **Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411**

Wife **Janith Elaine BORCH-1412**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411

SOURCES: Information for the Pletka/Borch families was gathered from the following sources: (1) Mrs. Lisa Marie Milewski, Berkeley, CA; (2) Mrs. Raymond Pletka, Hobart, IN; & (3) Mrs. Renee Leach, Hayward, CA.

The information on the family group sheets is the first draft. Please send corrections or additions to Mrs. Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263. If you wish, just use the enclosed papers as work sheets.

Dennis F. Pletka Brother of Raymond.
467 W. Washington St.
Winamac, IN 46996
219-946-3872

L. M. Pletka
712 S. Franklin Street
Winamac, IN 46996.
219-946-3186

Ray Mitchell Irene, Sister of Raymond
2617 E. State Road 14
Winamac, IN 46996
219-946-3843

2nd July 1900.

Census Illinois Du Page Co. Downer's Grove.
S D 2, E D. 28, Sheet No 23, 121 A., lines 32+34

439/450 Borch, William Head Aug 1834 ae 65
Helena Wife 69

Looks like a 2nd marriage

Years Married	Born No of Children	Living	Year of Immigration	
2			1889	11 yrs
2	2	1		

both b. Germany Parents born Germany.

440/451 Borch Henry, Head, June 1871, ae 28 married 8 yrs.
Lena Wife Jan 1872 ae 28 8 yrs.
Emma Daughter July 1894 ae 6 b. Illinois
William Son Nov 1894 ae 5 b. Illinois
Alvina Dau Feb 1896 ae 4 b. Illinois
August Son Sep 1898 ae 1 b. Illinois.
Lena Dau Mar 1900 ae 1/2 Illinois

6 Children 5 living
Henry + Lena + Parents born in Germany.

Dofey 1880
D 200

Reel 79
Vol 12a? ED 219 or 279
Sheet 5 line 44

T 737 No. 7

Dofey William
W. M. 34 b. England
SF 1212 Eddy Street

Vocrahy
V620

Adel Dofey Wife 29 b. England
William J. Son 5 b. Calif.
Hawthorne Son 3 b. Calif.
Mary Belle Daughter 1 Calif

T 1062
No 713

Geo. Voracky.
ED 9. Sh 10
line 24
b. Nov 1872 ae 27 b N.Y.
Inmate Auburn State Prison.

not the One

Frank. Pletka.

Maribelle & Fred Stark

Nov 12 1909 marriage Maribelle + Fred Stark.

Wm Defoy

ST date when 1898 — Greece — ~~Stay~~ Panay George Voure
divorced Vourky

Church

Another son of Edward. Obituary 1936.
Wm. Defoy.

Elmer Burch Daniel's Grove July 31, 1899,
Born.

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ -\ 34 \\ \hline 1846 \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{r} 18\overset{7}{8}0 \\ -\ 29 \\ \hline 1851 \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{r} 1910 \\ 59 \end{array}$$

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

8 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
B: 29 Dec 1896
P: Havana,Sargent,ND
M: 20 Apr 1918 - 3
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
D: 23 Aug 1963
P: Portland,Multnomah,OR

4 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M: 20 Aug 1947 - 2
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

9 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
B: 29 Aug 1897
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 29 Apr 1932
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

2 Michael Cecil LEACH-6
B: 26 Jul 1956
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
M: 4 Jul 1991 - 404
P: Fremont,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

10 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279
B: 30 Jun 1895
P: Yankton,Yankton,SD
M: 4 Jul 1917 - 362
P: Huron,Beadle,SD
D: 17 Dec 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

5 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B: 3 May 1924
P: Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

11 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280
B: 12 Jul 1896
P: Faulkton,Faulk,SD
D: 7 Jul 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

1 **Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541**
B: 17 Dec 1992
P: Hayward, Alameda, CA
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

12 Frank Pletka
B: 1902
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
M:
P:
D: 1963
P: Indianapolis, Marion, IN

6 Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411
B: 30 Mar 1927
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
M: Oct 1960 - 405
P: Gary,Lake,IN
D: 19 Jan 1989
P: Hobart, Lake, IN

13 Martha Pucka
B: 1902
P: Cook, IL
D: 1986
P: Winamac, Pulaski, IN

3 Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409
B: 24 Sep 1962
P: Gary,Lake,IN
D:
P:

14 Elmer W. Borch
B: 31 Jul mar 1899
P: ~~Chicago, Cook, IL~~ Downer's Grove, Du Page IL.
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Janith Elaine BORCH-1412
B: 31 OCT 1923
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
D:
P:

15 Vera Kovasky
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
24 Jun 2000

William Dofey V. 32 - 110
180
Sh line 57

ae 28 b. England
1632 Fulton St. SF.

Elinor Wife Aug 1874 Utah.
Ruby G. Dau. Feb. 1895 Utah

T625 1920. V 83 E.D. 174
No 461 Sh 4 line 45

William J. Dofey V 36 E.D. 296
Sh 1 line 8
b. June 1874 ae 25 b Ca.
1073 Union SF

Lillian M. Dofey w. Oct 1874 ae 25 Ca.

Probably son of Wm & Ele Dofey

Weramac
~~No 375~~ Posey Pulaski.

Thomas A Dofey 22 England.
Jan 1878

Living alone. 550 Howard

W — L.

1920 William A. Chandler (47 in 1920)

Iowa
M1561 NO CHANDLER C-534
#30

Ill.
M1559 C534
#82 NO

1920 LEACH

Ill L-200
M1559 no #260

Minn. M1569 L-200
#58

John Leach. Litchfield, Herkimer, N.Y. 1830
B-1793-D 1840 (~~County~~ Town) (~~Town~~ County) 198
microfilm #
M-19 91

1M 10-15, 1M-30-40, 1F 5-10, 1F 15-20, 1F 30-40

1920 (7-5-50) S-Cal

Elmer Borch w. Vera Veracky (Renee's G. Parents) ③

BxRCH B 620 M1559 44

Ill. 1920

Elmer W. Borch 20 42 473

Born: Ill. 10 20

1527 73rd place, Chicago

with: Fred W. Stock, ~~Step~~ father-in-law.

VERACKY 1920 Ill.

V622

M 1559 (471)

Veracky

(none in Ill)!!

1920 Ind. (212)

7/2000

Pletka

Borch

Renee's family

Rough notes

Save.

Index to

West Davis Precinct Register, 1920

Yolo County, California.

No.	Name and Occupation	Party	Postoffice Address
32	Greene, Charles Edwin, Farmer	Republican,	Woodland, Cal. No. 3
33	Hart, Harold W., Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
34	Heinz, August Joseph, Farmer	Republican,	Woodland, Cal., R. F. D. 3
35	Helsley, Tobie Lee, Federal Board Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
36	Hemphill, Charles S., Teamster	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
37	Hendry, George W., Teacher	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
38	Hoffman, Stuart V., Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
39	Irwin, Mrs. Katharine W., Housewife	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
40	Irwin, Lynn N., Farmer	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
41	Jauregui, John, Federal Board Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
42	Jenkins, Mrs. Gem Barker, Housewife	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
43	Jenkins, Hubert O., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
44	Kenney, Mrs. Ida H., Manager Dormitories	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
45	Koebel, Joseph Frank, Farmer	Republican,	Woodland, Cal.
46	Koebel, Mrs. Cassie J., Housewife	Republican,	Woodland, Cal.
47	Kunze, Mrs. Helen. Housewife	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
48	Kunze, Everett H., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
49	Light, Charles M., Laborer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
50	Land , Richard B. Instructor	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
51	Maier, Mrs. Katie Barbara, Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
52	Maier, Miss Bertha Barbara, Stenographer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
53	Maier, John A., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
54	Marquardt, Julius C., Instructor	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
55	Marris, Alfred C., Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
56	Mead, Mrs. Rae, Manager Dining Hall	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
57	Metzger, John, Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
58	Miller, Miss Kathryn B., Nurse	Democrat,	Davis, Cal.
59	Mirimanian, Miriman S., Student Federal Board	Declines to state,	Davis, Cal.
60	Murray, Oscar R., Federal Board Student	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
61	McCabe, Miss Mae F., Graduate Nurse	Declines to state,	Davis, Cal.
62	McCollom, Norman H., Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.

Index to

West Davis Precinct Register, 1920

Yolo County, California.

No.	Name and Occupation	Party	Postoffice Address
63	McDonald, Alexander, Herdsman	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
64	McNeill, George R., Farmer	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
65	McNeill, Mrs. Maggie F., Housewife	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
66	McNeil, MyronL., Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
67	McNeill, Charles Henry, Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
68	McNeill, Mrs. Sadie C., Farmerette	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
69	Nelk, Joe, Farmer	Democratic,	Woodland, Cal.
70	Nicholson, Paul, Student	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
71	Nobel, Isidore M., Federal Board Student	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
72	Norton, John St. Clair, Student	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
73	Oeste, Miss E. Sophia, Farmerette	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
74	Oeste, Miss Edna C., Housekeeper	Republican	Davis, Cal.
75	Oeste, Carl Theodore, Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
76	Oeste, Julius, Farmer	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
77	Oeste, Henry Farmer	Declines to state,	Davis, Cal.
78	Oeste, Frank Frederick, Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
79	Oeste, William, Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
80	Oeste, William Charles, Farmer	Republican	Davis, Cal.
81	Oeste, George D., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
82	Oeste, Miss Amy B., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
83	Pierce, Mrs. Harriet B. Housewife	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
84	Pierce, George Gardner, Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
85	Pierce, George W., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
86	Reardon, Thomas, Farmer	Democratic	Davis, Cal.
87	Reardon, Mrs. Clara M., Housewife	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
88	Reardon, John, Farmer	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.
89	Rehmke, Mrs. Edith T. Stenographer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
90	Robson, Archibald M., Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
91	Roby, Mrs. Mary E., Housewife	Republican,	Davis, Cal.
92	Roby, William O. Farmer	Republican,	Davis, Cal
93	Ruane, John, Laborer	Democratic,	Davis, Cal.

INDEX TO

WEST DAVISVILLE PRECINCT REGISTER, 1912

YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

NO.	NAME AND OCCUPATION	SEX	PARTY AFFILIATION	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS
76	Fissell, Olive Emma .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis ..... Yolo Co., Cal.
77	Fissell, George Thomas .... Farmer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
78	Fitzgerald, Joseph Eckly .... Farmer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
79	Franklin, Robert Best .... Laborer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
80	Franklin, Josephine S. .... Housekeeper	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
81	French, Mary McFadgen .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
82	French, Benjamin Carver ...... Farmer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
83	Freid, Francis Emil .... Farmer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
84	Freid, Mary .... Keeping House	Female	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
85	Gallagher, Joseph James ..... Postmaster	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
86	Gasteiger, Frank .... Bookkeeper	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
87	Gasteiger, Anna Jane .... Housewife	Female	Prohibition	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
88	Gaumnitz, Mary Emelia .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
89	Gaumnitz, Amos John .... Teaching	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
90	Germeshausen, Nathaniel A. .... Farmer	Male	Republican	Woodland .... Yolo Co., Cal.
91	Glide, Thornton "S." ..... Stock Raiser	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
92	Goodwin, Asa James .... Teamster	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
93	Grady, Sidney Talmage .... Barber	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
94	Grady, Florence Elva .... Housekeeping	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
95	Granel, Emil Fredrick .... Horticulturist	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
96	Greive, Anna Catherine ..... Housewife	Female	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
97	Greive, Ida Madora .... Housewife	Female	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
98	Greive, William Walter .... Laborer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
99	Greene, Bertha Luna .... Farmer	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
100	Greene, Charles Edwin .... Farmer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.

INDEX TO

WEST DAVISVILLE PRECINCT REGISTER, 1912

YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

NO.	NAME AND OCCUPATION	SEX	PARTY AFFILIATION	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS
101	Greene, Cornelia .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Woodland .... Yolo Co., Cal.
102	Guise, Harry James .... Poultryman	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
103	Guise, Winifred "E." ..... Housewife	Female	Independent	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
104	Hainline, William Sherman .. Constable	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
105	Hainline, Ella Jane .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
106	Hall, Myron Edwin .... Bookkeeper	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
107	Hall, Anna Sterling .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
108	Harby, James Arthur .... Farmer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
109	Hatcher, Claude Clinton .... Farmer	Male	Democratic	Woodland .... Yolo Co., Cal.
110	Hart, Michael .... General Laborer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
111	Haussler, Gustavus A. .... Electrician	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
112	Haussler, Augusta F. .... At Home	Female	Declines to state	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
113	Hayes, Ernest Silas .... Farmer	Male		Woodland .... Yolo Co., Cal.
114	Hays, Ella Vangordon ...... Housewife	Female	Democratic	Woodland .... Yolo Co., Cal.
115	Heitmann, Richard Henry ..... Laborer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
116	Heinz, August Joseph .... Farmer	Male	Republican	Woodland .... Yolo Co., Cal.
117	Henle, Joseph .... S. P. Pumper	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
118	Hinck, Thomas Samuel .... Laborer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
119	Hinck, Amelia Johanna ..... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
120	Hoover, Wilford Edwin .... Laborer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
121	Hope, Robert Foster .... Laborer	Male	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
122	Hunt, Mary Genevieve .... Hotel	Female	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
123	Hustis, Mary .... Housewife	Female	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
124	Hustis, Arthur Franklin .... Laborer	Male	Republican	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.
125	Ingrim, Rose Carnes ...... Instructor	Female	Democratic	Davis .... Yolo Co., Cal.